

INDEX

- Abbott, Edith, 797.
 — L. F., 41, 838, 1701, 1798, 2563.
 — W. C., 450.
 Abel, A. H., 716.
 Abensour, Léon, 102, 3043.
 Abernethy, T. P., 1467, 1697.
 Abolitionist, 1791. *See also* Antislavery movement.
 Aboriginal America, antiquities, 102-168; Indians, 169-213; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 214-276.
 Academy, Keene industrial, 1472; Litchfield (Conn.) female, 2492.
 Acadia, before the conquest of Canada, 2841; Capucin mission in, 2685, 2686; French instruction in, 2844; missionaries in, 2689, 2690, 2842; Philadelphia plantation in, 413; pre-loyalist migration to, 413; seigniories of, 2700a.
 Acadian fisheries controversy in 1682, 442.
 Acadians of Prince Edward Island, 2853.
 Accomack county, Va., 667, 2097.
 Accounting office, General, 2244.
 Acklom, Moreby, 2344.
 Acolapissa Indians, 529.
 Acoma, Indian pueblo of, 1291.
 Adam, L., 214.
 Adams, Brooks, 1588, 1589.
 — C. F., 1202.
 — C. F., jr., 1202.
 — H. B., 1581.
 — Henry, 1585, 1590.
 — J. Q., 979, 1595.
 — J. T., 396, 569.
 — John, 1303, 1586, 1591-1594, 2200; defeat of, 1801, 677.
 — R. G., 1672, 2355.
 — Samuel, 1158.
 Adams genealogy, 1915.
 Adcock, St. John, 570.
 Adjutant general's department, 2130.
 African slave trade, 720, 724, 728.
 Agenore, Magno, G., 3030.
 Agnostic, 1696.
 Agrarian discontent, 2254.
 Agricultural era of American history, 351.
 Agricultural history, conference on, 1921, 43; papers on, 2254.
 Agricultural journalists, 1582.
 Agricultural machinery. *See* Harvesting machine.
 Agricultural organization. *See* Farmers' organizations.
 Agriculture, 2254-2261; in Illinois, reaper as a factor in the development of, 2258; in New Jersey, 2261; in the South before 1860, 510; in the West Indies, relation to that in the United States, 2255; reconstruction in North Carolina after the Civil war, 2254; reorganization in the cotton South during the Civil war, 2256; Roosevelt's attitude toward, 2260. *See also* Cotton cultivation in California, Farmer, and Farming.
 Agriculture, Dept. of, Bureau of plant industry 2242.
 Aguado Bleye, Pedro, 2975.
 Aguirre, Lope de, 2992.
 Aiguebelle, Chevalier d', 2747.
 Aiken, J. A., 1596.
 Air service, American, in the World war, 829.
 Aiton, A. S., 2976, 3000.
 Akins, T. B., 2852.
 Akins historical prize essays, 2852.
 Alabama, 888-895; biography, 894; college at East lake, 2470; governors of, 1814; highways, 889-892; populism in, 893.
 Alabama, Supreme court of, 888.
 Alamo, fall of, 1836, 1473.
 Alaska, 896-898; bibliography of, 24; boundary demarcation, 896.
 Albany, N. Y., 1340; Catholic cathedral in, 2383; Dutch grants of land in, 1305; Dutch settlers society of, 1305; early topography of, 1305; historical account of, 1305; Irish and Dutch in, colonial period, 486; St. Peter's church, 1331.
 Albee mound, 142.
 Albemarle co., Va., 662.
 Alberta, Can., 2956.
 Albion college, Albion, Mich., 2495.
 Albjerg, M. H., 798.
 Alcorn, W. S., 2054.
 Alcott, Bronson, 2552.
 — Louisa May, 2552.
 Alden, C. S., 2105.
 Aldrich, V. M., 1353, 1354.
 Alexandria, Va., 1514.
 Allen, M. R., 214a.
 Alger, R. A., 2248.
 Algonquian Indians, 176, 2887.
 Alleghany river, 841.
 Allen, A. F., 1046.
 — G. W., 571.
 — H. T., 814.
 — Imogene, 1472.
 — James Lane, 2553.
 — John, 687.
 — Levi, 1597.
 Allen genealogy, 1911.
 Allgood, S. Y., 1375.
 Allied occupation of Germany, *see* Rhineland occupation.
 Allison, V. C., 103, 169.
 — Y. E., 1080.
 Almagia, Roberto, 278.
 Almeida, Francisco d', 297a.
 Almshouse, Philadelphia Friends', 2392.
 Alta California, 911.
 Altamira, Rafael, 3000a.
 Altolaguirre y Duval, Angel de, 2987, 3001.
 Alton, Ill., 1005, 1027, 2483.
 Alvarado, Pedro de, 321, 2987.
 Alvord, C. W., 350, 572, 573.
 Amador county, Cal., 904, 933.
 Amana, Ia., 1077.

- Ambassadors, British, in Washington, 1819-1824, 975.
- Ambulance driver in the World war, 831.
- America-Japan society, 1738.
- American and foreign antislavery society, 716.
- American bar association, 1625.
- American Canadian amity, 2663.
- American Catholic historical association, 42.
- American colonization society, 1142.
- American council of learned societies, 77.
- American expeditionary force, World war, 829; officers of, contribution to history of the World war, 350; 35th division, 350.
- American federation of Catholic societies, 2311.
- American-Filipino war, 1899, 2103.
- American fur company, 32.
- American historical association, 43; annual meeting of 1926, 66, 67; committee on history and other social studies, 44; forty-first annual meeting, 1926, 93; guide to historical literature published by, 6; Hispanic American history group, 2979; Pacific Coast branch, 43; papers read at the 36th annual meeting, 1921, 350, 2254; proceedings of the thirty-sixth annual meeting, 1921, 43.
- American historical society, 1025.
- American museum of natural history, 107, 136.
- American philosophical society, 1435, 2296.
- American Sunday-school union, 1239.
- Americana, bibliography of, 20; Pacific Northwest, 20.
- Americanism of American literature, 2550.
- Americanists, twenty-second International congress of, 1926, 50, 95.
- Ames, Ezra, 2530.
- Fisher, 1145.
- Amherst, William, 417.
- Amherst, New Hampshire, 2514.
- Amherst college, 2467.
- Amity, American-Canadian, 2663. *See also* Peace.
- Amos, J. E., 1839.
- Amusement park at Montreal, 18th century, 2879.
- Anarchist case in Chicago, 1886, 805.
- Anderson, A. W., 1318a.
- D. R., 354.
- G. F., 574-576.
- J. C., 888.
- Mrs. L. C., 2028.
- André, Charles, 170.
- Marius, 104, 279-282, 3033.
- Andrew, J. A., 750.
- Andrews, C. L., 839.
- F. D., 1261, 1995.
- Anesthesia, discovery of, 2614.
- Angell, J. B., 1585.
- Angers, P., 2681, 2854.
- Angle, J. M., 1293.
- P. M., 1739, 1740, 1768.
- Anglican church. *See* Church of England.
- Anglo-American law, 2224.
- Anglo-American relations, 359; in regard to slavery, 1859-1868, 716. *See also* England, and Great Britain, relations with the United States.
- Anglo-French controversy in regard to fisheries, 442.
- Anglo-Spanish struggle, for the Falkland Islands, 3117; for Central America to the end of the 18th century, 3061.
- Anglo-Spanish war, 1739, *see* Jenkins' ear, war of.
- Angoff, Charles, 2447.
- Animals, in early Iowa, 1049; in North Dakota, 1359; transferred by Spain to its colonies, 3024. *See also* Buffaloes, and Cattle industry.
- Ann Arbor, Mich., 1190.
- Annapolis, Md., 498, 1124, 1125.
- Annapolis Royal, N. S., 2849.
- Anne Arundell county, Md., 34, 502.
- Annexation of British Columbia to the United States, movement for, 2973.
- Anniversary celebrations. *See* Historical celebrations.
- Anstey, Arthur, 2967.
- Anti-Catholic political movements in the United States, 1791-1872, 702.
- Antilla, 279.
- Antilles. *See* French West Indies.
- Antimonial cup, 402.
- Antiquities, 102-168; American, in foreign museums, 132; Canadian, 2675-2678; Indiana archaeological survey of, 1032.
- Anti-slavery movement, 716; convention in Alton, Ill., 1837, 718; petitions, 717; relics, 725.
- Antwerp, N. Y., 2083.
- Appalachian Virginia, 1528.
- Appel, J. H., 1868.
- Appleby, J. F., 1598.
- "Appletons' medical dictionary," 2621.
- Appomattox, battle of, 1865, 761.
- Aptuxet, trading post of, 435.
- Arapahoes, 945, 956.
- Arbitration. *See* Mediation.
- Archaeological collection from Atacama, Chile, 253.
- Archaeological expeditions, to Central America, 242, 273; to the Southwest, 1926, 107, 136; to Yucatan, 249.
- Archaeological explorations, conducted by state agencies in 1926, 105; in Panama, 275; in the Americas in 1926, 137.
- Archaeological survey, Michigan state, 161; Parke county, Ind., 1032.
- Archaeological writings in 1926, 150.
- Archaeologist, 1692.
- Archaeology, of the Southwest, 143. *See also* Antiquities.
- Archer, G. L., 2047.
- Archibald, E. J., 2840.
- T. D., 2840.
- Architecture, colonial, in Philadelphia, 1417; in America, story of, 2523; in Charleston, S. C., 2521; in New Hampshire, 2514; in North Carolina, 2508, 2511, 2513; of colonial Virginia, 520; of Louisiana plantation houses, 1112; of the Indians, 210; of Vermont churches, 2522.
- Archives, Canadian, report for the year 1926, 2640; French, concerning American possessions, 1629-1789, 533; Iowa, 1073; Mississippi provincial, 1729-1740, 545; of Miranda, the lost, 3038; of the Province of Quebec, 2881, 2882; relating to foreign affairs, publication of, 85.
- Archives and manuscript collections, 27-40.
- "Archives of Maryland," 560.
- Archivists, Conference of, 1921, 43.
- Archivo de Indias de Sevilla, Spain, 3139.
- Argentenay, seigneur d', 2773a.

- Argentine Republic, 3098, 3099; British expedition against Buenos Aires, 1806; 3004b; colonial period, government of, 3029b; hero of independence of, 3030; land system in, 3025b; nationalism, 3099; organization of historians in, 3098; Spanish colonization in, 3025b.
- Arica. *See* Tacna-Arica dispute.
- Arikara tribal organization, 183a.
- Arikaree, battle of, 1868, 863.
- Arithmetic, earliest published in America, 3003.
- Arizona, 899, 900; archaeological survey in, 136; constitutional development of, 2245; history of Christianity in, 2361; prehistoric ruins in, 149.
- Arizona state historian, report of, 899.
- Arizoniana, 900.
- Arkansas Valley in Colorado, 958.
- Arkansas, pioneer days in, 901.
- Armada y Losada, J., 2976a.
- Armaments, Conference on the limitation of, 1921-1922, 2161.
- Armand Tuffin, marquis de la Rouërie, 617.
- Armory, American, 1904.
- Armory, at Springfield, Mass., 2133.
- Arms. *See* Side-arms, colonial.
- Armstrong, Col. John, 419, 1418.
- S. C., 1583.
- W. C., 1982, 1985.
- Armstrong's expedition against the Indians in Pennsylvania, 1756, 419.
- Army, Confederate, 745; storm center of, 759.
- Army, Union, life of common soldier in, 773.
- Army, U. S., Adjutant General's department, 2130; in the World war, 350, 820, 824, 826-829, *see also* American expeditionary force; Indian policy of, 2131; Jackson's command of the southern division, 684; medals and decorations of, 2129; medical department of, 2128; medical officers of, 1587, 1902; occupation of Green Bay, Wis., in 1816, 1558; officers, *see* Military biography; physician-general to, 18th century, 2618; quartermaster corps, 2111; quartermaster in, 1669; 25th infantry regiment, 2117. *See also* Military biography, and Military expeditions.
- Army life, in Dakota Territory in 1871, 1360; in the West from 1875 to 1877, 865; on the western frontier, 1860-1870, 2131.
- Army medical department in the War of 1812, 691.
- Army medical school, 2119.
- Army of Tennessee, 745.
- Arnaud, J. P., 594.
- Arnold, J. I., 2179.
- Arnold's march to Quebec, 1775, 562, 563.
- Art, American spirit in, 2518; and artists of the Capitol, 974; in colonial New England, 429; of ancient Peru, 239b; of the Eskimos, 204; of prehistoric America, 214; of the American Indian, 185, 206; of the Mayas, 219, 220, 235; pictorial history of the development of, 2518; Pueblo Indian, 178. *See also* Decoration, and Fine arts.
- Arthur E. R., 2892.
- Artillery. *See* Coast fortifications.
- Artist, first English, in America, 504; in Raleigh's second expedition, 504; of New Netherland, 483.
- Artists, early American, 2517, 2519, 2525; French Canadian, 2657; of Essex county, Mass., 2505; of the Capitol at Washington, 974. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
- Arts and crafts in New England, 1704-1775, 428.
- Asbury, Bishop Francis, 2426-2428.
- Herbert, 2426.
- S. E., 1485.
- Ash Grove, Va., 1530.
- Ashe, S. A., 577, 732.
- Ashley, M. E., 171.
- Ashtabula county, Ohio, 1368.
- Asia, pre-Columbian relations between America and, 137a.
- Asinal Indians, 1479.
- Association, New Mexico educational, 2466.
- Association for the study of negro life and history, 2329.
- Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, 45.
- Associations, historical. *See* Historical associations.
- Astor, J. J., 838, 862, 1580.
- Astoria, 838, 840, 862; memorial dedicated in 1926, 872.
- Astronomer, the New Jersey, 1903.
- Astronomy, Indian knowledge of, 175. *See also* Meteor.
- Atacama, Chile, 253.
- Atakapa Indians, 529.
- Athabaska trail, 2945.
- Athenaeum, Boston, 2313.
- Athenaeum, the New York, 2306.
- Athens, Mo., battle of, 1861, 1216.
- Atherton, Gertrude, 902.
- Atkinson, J. B., 2593.
- Josephine, 1262.
- W. I., 1599.
- Wilmer, 1582.
- Atlanta (Ga.) Herald and Constitution, 1680.
- Atlantean origin of prehistoric man, 104.
- Atlantic coast surveys, early, 2833.
- "Atlantic Neptune," 2776.
- Atlantic steamship company, 1856.
- Atlantis, 108, 116-119, 122-124, 139, 144, 160, 163, 309.
- Atlas of Canada, historical, 2639. *See also* Maps.
- Attebery, Eleanor, 1472.
- Attorney-general of Illinois, 1840-1843, 1728, 1729.
- Atwood, M. J., 1864.
- Auclair, E. J., 2855.
- Audet, F. J., 2754, 2755, 2779, 2856-2862.
- Audubon Park, N. Y., 1314.
- Augustana synod of the Swedish Lutheran church, 2401.
- Augustinian missions in Spanish America, 3005, 3123.
- Augustinians in Colombia, 3114.
- Auld, Alexander, 2602.
- Aulneau, J. P., *Père*, 2881.
- Aumann, F. R., 1047, 1048.
- Austin (Moses and Stephen F.) papers, 1834-1837, 1469.
- Author, Brazilian, 3103. *See also* Literary biography.
- Avalon, Calvert's grant in Newfoundland, 2831.
- Averell, W. W., 1600.
- Avery, C. A., 418.
- Aviation. *See* Air service.
- Ayer, E. E., 17, 1601; collection of manuscripts and maps made by, 17, 31.
- Ayrault family, 2025.
- Aztec ruin national monument, 167.
- Aztecs, 262.

- Babbitt, C. F., 1165.
 Babcock, A. E., 1294.
 — L. L., 1295.
 — W. M., 1202.
 Babcock genealogy, 1916, 2050.
 Bachiler, *Rev.* Stephen, 439.
 Bacon, Nathaniel, 355.
 Bad Lands of Nebraska Territory, 336.
 Baer, A. W., 1246, 1247.
 Baez, Cecilio, 3118.
 Baeza, J., 282a.
 Bagby, G. W., 2554.
 Bagley, J. J., 2248.
 Bagot, Charles, 975.
 Bailey, C. S., 351.
 — D. C., 366.
 — H. R., 2180.
 — J. D., 1453.
 Baker, E. H., 1899.
 — I. L., 689.
 — J. H., 957.
 — R. S., 810, 1895.
 Bakewell, Pears and Co., 2276.
 Balangiga, massacre of, 3137.
 Baldwin, Abraham, 1602, 1603.
 — C. C., 1851.
 — H. P., 2248.
 — S. E., 1604.
 Bale, F. G., 1550.
 Balestier, Caroline, 1302.
 Balls, in Lancaster, Pa., 1438.
 Baltimore, Md., earliest German newspapers of, 2347; educational history of, 2468; Johns Hopkins university, 2468; nominating convention at, in 1848, 701.
 Baltimore county, Md., 35.
 Bancroft, George, 701, 1790.
 Banker, sketch of a, 1860.
 Banking, in California, 2288; in early Tennessee, 2287; in Hawaii, 3133.
 Banks, C. E., 426, 433, 434, 439.
 Banks, in Goshen, Ind., 1044; in Missouri, 1218; Freedmen's savings bank, 2290; New London (Conn.) savings, 2293.
 Bannon, H. T., 1363.
 Baptist church, Barnstable, Mass., 1131.
 Baptist denomination, 2361, 2363-2365.
 Baptist home mission society, Woman's American, 2363.
 Baptist theological seminary at Louisville, Ky., 2364, 2430.
 Baptists, biography of, 2430; in Fauquier county, Va., 1520; of Illinois, 1016.
 Bar, Calhoun county (Mich.), 1179. *See also* Lawyers and Legal history.
 Bar association, American, 1625.
 Barbados, tercentenary of, 3080.
 Barbary pirates, 675.
 Barbeau, Marius, 172.
 Barber, Francis, 1604.
 Barbour, L. B., 2055.
 Barce, Elmore, 1040.
 Barck, D. C., 1296.
 — Dorothy, 2530.
 Barden genealogy, 1917.
 Bardstown, Ky., 1086, 2384.
 Barker, A. H., 1127.
 Barker, E. C., 1469.
 — E. F., 1918.
 — H. A., 1440.
 — Meta, 994.
 Barker genealogy, 1918.
 Barkley, A. H., 2619.
 Barnard, J. L., 90a.
 — Jehiel, 1332.
 Barnburners, 701.
 Barnes, C. C., 2181.
 — H. E., 46, 1581, 2251.
 — V. F., 440, 450.
 Barnstable, Mass., 1131.
 Barnum, P. T., 1054, 1584, 1606, 1607.
 Barnwell, J. W., 524, 1454.
 — R. W., 733, 734.
 Barr, A. S., 47.
 — F. S., 2550.
 — Robert, 1171.
 Barrasa y Muñoz de Bustillo, José de, 3001a.
 Barrell, Joseph, 2617.
 Barrett, H. J., 1588.
 Barris, Rafael, 311a.
 Barry, J. N., 173, 174, 840.
 Bartholomew county, Ind., 1042.
 Bartleman, J., 2960.
 Bartlett, C. C., 1472.
 — E. F., 2040.
 — J. G., 1915, 2040.
 Barton, A. O., 1551.
 — Charles, 310.
 — R. A., 1263.
 — W. E., 1004, 1741-1744.
 Baseball clubs in Iowa, 1055.
 Bash, B. R., 1669.
 Bashford, Herbert, 1675.
 Baskett Bible, 463.
 Basque discovery of America, 309.
 Bassett, J. S., 684.
 Batman, N. M., 91.
 Bataille genealogy, 1919.
 Battle, Custer's last, 879.
 Battlefields, Revolutionary, 629.
 Battleford, Saskatchewan, 2965b.
 Battles, Civil war, 741, 742, 746, 752, 761, 765, 767, 775, 785, 786, 790, 793; Revolutionary war, 549, 577, 584, 590, 596, 598, 599, 602, 607, 613, 615, 624-627, 630, 633, 640, 645, 647, 648, 650, 651, 656.
 Baudin, Louis, 216-218.
 Bausman, J. H., 1394.
 Baxter, Albert, 1608.
 — Frances, 841.
 — Henry, 841.
 Bay, J. C., 1081, 1601.
 Bay path in Massachusetts, 1136.
 Bayard, Martha, 1031.
 Beach, C. M. (Mrs. Alfred H.), 1567.
 Beadnell, C. M., 3134.
 Bean, H. E., 2425.
 — Joel, 2425.
 Bear Flag war. *See* Fremont episode in California.
 Beard, C. A., 352.
 — M. R., 351.
 Beattie, G. W., 906, 1853.
 Beauharnois, Fort (Minn.), 540.
 Beauregard, A. T., 3119.
 Beaver club, 2756.

- Beaver county, Pa., 1394.
 Beaver Islands, Mich., 1169.
 Bebb, William, 1609.
 Beck, H. H., 1395, 1396.
 — J. M., 2181.
 Becker, Carl, 353, 578, 1581.
 — E. V., 2077.
 Beckner, Lucien, 1082.
 Beckwith, *Lt.-Gen. Sir* George, 693.
 Beddinger, Henry, 2281.
 Bedford county, Pa., 2089.
 Beeby, D. J., 367.
 — Dorothea, 367.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 1584, 1920, 2429.
 — Lyman, 1584.
 Beecher genealogy, 1920.
 Beer, Thomas, 2531.
 Begole, J. W., 2248.
 Begon, Michel, 2745.
 Bein, Alex, 1683.
 Belaunde, V. A., 3031, 3033.
 Belcourt, *Father* G. A., 1354.
 — N. A., 2863.
 Belgian settlements in Minnesota, 1197.
 Belgium, American diplomatic relations with, 2171;
 collection of American antiquities in, 132.
 Belgrano, Manuel, 3030.
 Belknap, H. W., 2505.
 Bell, C. N., 2675, 2962.
 — Horace, 903.
 — L. C., 1501, 1799.
 — Ovid, 1214.
 Bell, at the Valley Forge memorial chapel, 1259.
 Bellamy, Ruthjeanne, 977.
 Bellarmine-Jefferson legend, 641.
 Belleville, N. J., 2067.
 Bellevue, Pa., 1414.
 Bellows, E. S., 2531.
 — G. W., 2531.
 Belmonte Bermúdez, Luis de, 3018a.
 Beltrami, Costantino, 330.
 Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 282b, 3002.
 Bemis, S. F., 2135, 2136.
 Benedictine order in Minnesota, 1201.
 Benham, W. B., 1812.
 Bennett, Andrew, 1894.
 — C. E., 579.
 — H. A., 1049.
 — S. S., 1455.
 — W. H., 1297.
 Bennett law in Wisconsin, 1565.
 Bennington, battle of, 1777, 640, 650; battlefield of,
 629.
 Bennington, Vt., 1495.
 Benoist, Emile, 2756.
 Benson, E. F., 283.
 — W. C., 735.
 Bentley, William, 1128.
 Benton, Thomas Hart, 1610.
 Benton Barracks, Mo., 1615.
 Bergen, Frank, 2183.
 Bergères, Raymond Blaise des, 2743.
 Berks county, Pa., 1424.
 Berman, Harold, 2453.
 Bermuda, printing press in, 3073; visit of George
 Whitefield to, 1748, 3079.
 Bermúdez, Luis de Belmonte, 3018.
 Bernards township, N. J., 652.
 Bernheimer, C. L., 107.
 Beroth, Janet, 580.
 Berry, W. J., 1050.
 Berryman, F. S., 581, 1502, 2206.
 — J. W., 1079.
 Best, M. A., 1816.
 Bethel (Mo.) communistic colony, 1215.
 Beveridge, A. J., 1611, 1799.
 Bias, Randolph, 1684.
 Bible in German, published by Christopher Saur
 in 1743, 2346; the Baskett, 463. *See also* Old Testa-
 ment names.
 Bibliography, 1-24; of Canadian history, 2782; of
 Mexican history, 3045; of Quebec laws, 2865; of
 Spanish American history, 2977; of the history of
 the United States, 11; of the issues of the Chicago
 press, 1836-1850, 2348; of the northern expansion
 of New Spain, 3016.
 Bibliotheca Americana, 20.
 Bi-centennial, of the American philosophical society
 2296; of Uxbridge, Mass., 1153, 1157.
 Bieber, R. P., 348.
 Bienville's lands in Louisiana, 530.
 Biesele, R. L., 1470.
 "Big Bear," Cree Indian chief, 2946.
 Biggar, H. M., 528.
 Bigot, François, 2706.
 Billings, J. S., 2617a.
 Billings genealogy, 1921.
 Billopp house, Staten Island, N. Y., 1303.
 Bimba, Anthony, 2294.
 Bingham, Caleb, 2455.
 — T. A., 1922.
 Bingham genealogy, 1922.
 Binns, H. B., 1745.
 Biographical record of Amherst college, 2467.
 Biography, 1577-1903; Alabama, 894; Canadian
 authors, 2668; Detroit, 1184, 1185; educational,
 2495-2504; fine arts, 2529-2543; Florida, 978; Illi-
 nois, 1025; Illinois women, 1010; Iowa, 1046, 1057,
 1066; literary, 2551-2593; literary, of Boston, 140;
 Massachusetts, 1129, 1140; of members of the So-
 ciety of Friends, 2425; Minnesota, 1209; musical,
 2602-2616; New Hampshire, 1256; New Jersey,
 1267; New York officers at Gettysburg, 768;
 of early American miniaturists, 2525; of scientists,
 2617-2634; of the colonial clergy of Virginia, 509;
 of 26 notable Americans, 355; Oregon, 1391; Penn-
 sylvania, 1428; religious, 2425-2452; Virginia, 1536;
 women of Wyoming, 1567.
 Biologist, Canadian, 2744.
 Birch, A. C., 736.
 Bird, *Capt. Henry*, 1094.
 Bird-woman, Shoshone, 846.
 Birds, in early Iowa, 1049; in North Dakota, 1359.
 Birnie, C. W., 698.
 Bishop, M. H., 2425.
 — W. H., 1549.
 Bishop's College school, Lennoxville, Que., 2825.
 Bishops, Anglican, in colonial Virginia, 509; Angli-
 can, of Toronto, 2943; Catholic, 2370, 2379, 2380,
 2385; Methodist, 994, 2426-2428, 2441; of the Re-
 formed Episcopal church, 2438; Protestant Epis-
 copal, 2422, 2433.
 Bissell, J. W., 1299.
 Bissell genealogy, 1923.
 Bixby, Marcellus, 904.
 Black, H. C., 1248.

- Black Hawk State park, Ill., 1012.
 Black Hawk war, Lincoln's services in, 1759.
 Black Hills country, 336.
 Blackman, W. F., 978.
 Blackmore, J. E., 2299.
 Bladensburg (Md.) duelling ground, 1120.
 Blaine, J. G., 2167.
 Blainville, Sieur de, 2722.
 Blair, John, 1612.
 Blair genealogy, 1970.
 Blaisdell, A. F., 368.
 Blaise des Bergères, Raymond, 2697, 2743.
 Blake, Edward, 2799.
 Blakeley, U. M., 1613.
 Blakeslee, W. F., 2450, 3081.
 Blanchard, J. H., 2853.
 Blanchet, A. M. A., 327.
 Bland, H. M., 2680.
 Blashfield, E. H., 2529.
 Blazon, P. C. Vauvill de, 2743.
 Blegen, A. H., 1192.
 — J. H., 1355.
 — T. C., 347, 1193, 1202, 1209, 2254.
 Bleury-Sud, Seigneur de, 2759.
 Bleyer, W. G., 2342.
 Blockade during the Civil war, 737, 774.
 Blockhouse on the Columbia river, in 1856, 1538.
 Blom, Frans, 219, 273.
 Bloom, L. B., 1283, 1284.
 Blue Licks, battle of, 1782, 598, 613, 656.
 Blue Licks battlefield monument commission, 613.
 Blumenthal, W. H., 48.
 Board for Historical service, in the World war, 818.
 Boehmer, Fritz, 934.
 Boerner, T. A., 1552.
 Bogardus genealogy, 1924.
 Bogert, G. D., 821.
 Boggy Depot, Okla., 1389.
 Bohannon, A. W., 1503.
 Bolívar, Simón, 355, 3031, 3033, 3040.
 Bolívar's campaigns, Irish participation in, 3037.
 Bolivia, 3100.
 Bolivia-Paraguay boundary dispute, 3100.
 Bolling, J. R., 1896.
 Bolton, C. K., 397, 1904.
 — E. S., 427.
 — H. E., 371, 905.
 — R. P., 583, 1300.
 — T. N., 1947.
 — Theodore, 2525.
 Bond, A. K., 2468.
 — B. W., Jr., 690.
 — Shadrach, 1614.
 Bondet, Daniel, 460.
 Bonestell, L. H., 934.
 Bonga, George, 2330.
 Bonham, M. L., Jr., 354.
 Bonnault, Claude de, 2682.
 Bonne, Pierre-Amable, 2695.
 Bonneville, B. L. E., 1615, 1616.
 Bonney, W. P., 1537.
 Bonrepos, David de, 460.
 Book trade, Salem, Mass., 2353.
 Books, of travel of the early 19th century, 346; rare
 Masonic, 2354.
 Boone, Daniel, 355, 1083, 1084, 1617.
 Booton portrait of Pocahontas, 514.
 Borchardt, Paul, 108.
 "Bordelais," French ship, 341.
 Borderland in the Civil war, 780.
 Bordwell, Lavern, 1925.
 Bordwell genealogy, 1925.
 Boston, Mass., Arlington Street church, 2439; as a
 commercial center, 1141; British officer in, letter of,
 1775, 553; colonial life in, 431; diary of events in,
 1775-1776, 549; Dickens's visits to, in 1842 and 1867,
 1150; evacuation by the British, 549; French
 Protestant church in, 460; fur trade with the
 Northwest, 871, 872; gravestones in and around,
 429; Hancock house, 1144; Jackson house, 1161;
 loyalist in, letters of, 1767-1776, 558; manners and
 customs, in the 17th century, 457; maritime trade,
 871, 872; men and market of 1826, 1139; Parker
 house, 1154; Sans Souci club, 1158; Saturday
 club, 1140; social club in, in 1785, 1158; trades and
 occupations in, 18th century, 470; trading expedi-
 tion to the Pacific coast in 1787, 1155.
 "Boston," the ship, 862.
 Boston Athenaeum, 2313.
 "Boston massacre," Paul Revere's portrait, 1151.
 Boston tea party, 585.
 Botany. *See* Plants.
 Boucher, Pierre, 2711.
 Boucher de La Bruère, P. C., 2858.
 Bougainville, L. A. de, comte de, 614.
 Boundaries, of Iowa, 1056; Ohio county, 1364.
 Boundary, A.aska-Canada, demarcation of, 2807;
 Canada-Labrador, 2790, 2791; Colorado-New
 Mexico, 951; Labrador, 2828, 2829, 2877; North-
 west, 1783-1814, 350; Oklahoma's, 1388; Pennsyl-
 vania (Mason and Dixon line), 1410.
 Boundary dispute, Bolivia and Paraguay, 3100;
 Michigan-Wisconsin, 1189; Oregon, 843; *see also*
 San Juan Island dispute; Taena-Arica, 2149, 3111,
 3112.
 Bourassa, Napoléon, 2657.
 Bourbonnais colonists in New France, 2743.
 Bourne, Randolph, 2551.
 Boush genealogy, 1926.
 Boutwell, Hester, 1206.
 Bovey, Wilfrid, 2819.
 Bow and arrow makers, Omaha, 193.
 Bowdoin college, 2472.
 Bowen, A. L., 718.
 Bowers, C. G., 334, 669, 1709.
 Bowles, F. T., 584.
 Bowman, J. L., 1398.
 — Joseph, 1618.
 — M. R., 2560.
 Bowmanville, Can., 2934.
 Boxer rebellion, 2126.
 Boyce, Archdeacon, 284.
 — J. P., 2430.
 Boyd, Ernest, 2585, 2596.
 — W. K., 1344.
 Boyden, Seth, 1619.
 Boydstun genealogy, 1927.
 Boynton, John, 1620.
 — P. H., 2564.
 "Boy's life of Alexander Hamilton," 1685.
 Bozal Pérez, Angel, 2988.
 Brace, J. P., 2492.
 — J. S., 1928.
 Brace lineage, 1928.
 Brackenridge, H. H., 1621-1624.
 Brack, J. C., 2864.

- Bradford, Gamaliel, 1731, 2444.
 Bradlee, F. B. C., 699, 737, 2262, 2263.
 Bradley, A. G., 328.
 Braintree, Mass., 1164.
 Braithwaite, J. B., 2425.
 Braley, A. L., 450.
 Branch, J. G., 1723.
 Brand, F. M., 2038.
 Brandon, Ida, 1472.
 Brannon, P. A., 889-892.
 Branscombe, Henry, 2506.
 Branson, Ann, 2425.
 — George, 1032.
 Brawley, Benjamin, 2331.
 Brazil, 3101-3110; Confederate exiles to, 3105; cultural development of, 3109; did St. Brendan discover, 3110; Ecole des mines d'Ouro-Preto, Province of Minas-Geraes, 3104; Emperor of, 3104, 3107; French school in, 3104; Huguenot colony in, 3106; Institut historique et géographique brésilien, 3102; universities of, 3101b; Volga Germans in, 3101.
 Brazilian author, 3103.
 Brazoria county, Tex., 1472.
 Brebner, J. B., 2841.
 Brechbuhl, Benedict, 1399.
 Breckel, H. F., 822.
 Brendan, Saint, discovery of Brazil by, 3110.
 Brepohl, F. W., 3101.
 Bretons, 309.
 Brewer, W. M., 842.
 Bridgeburg, Ont., 2936.
 Bridges, across the Iowa river, 1058; influence on military campaigns, 2104; over Rock river, Ill., 1030.
 Briggs, Herbert, 1040.
 — J. A., 1341.
 — J. E., 1052-1054.
 — L. V., 1933.
 Brigham, C. S., 1.
 — E. E., 1929.
 Brigham genealogy, 1929.
 Brighton, Mass., 2387.
 Brighton, N. Y., 1294.
 Brion, Marcel, 2989, 2990, 2996, 3010.
 Briscoe genealogy, 1930.
 Bristol, T. H., 1962, 2078, 2079.
 British, activities in Yucatan and on the Mosquito shore in the 18th century, 3061; administration of the colony of Acadia, 2841; ambassadors in Washington in 1819 and following years, 975; attack at Bunker Hill, 625; camps of the American revolution, 589; colonial secretary, and the American colonies, 1776-1782, 603; envoy in Washington in 1850, 700; evacuation of the western posts, 679; expedition against Buenos Aires and Montevideo, 1806-1807, 3004b; finance, and Canadian confederation, 2814; fur trader on the upper Mississippi, 883; influence in Hawaii, 3129; invasion of Virginia, 1781, 1516; mediation between France and the United States in 1834-6, 2168; naval officer in the American revolution, 597; naval officer who settled in Ontario in 1832, 2913; officer in Boston in 1775, 553; parliamentary acts tending to encourage the slave trade, 728; parliamentary authority over the American colonies, 412; parliamentary policy regarding the colonies in America, 415; penal colony, 2768; prisoners of war in the Revolution, 653; readers, history of the United States for, 359; regicides in New England, 471; régime in Michigan, 1187; regiment in the American revolution, 627; spy during the Revolution, 557; text books, American history in, 91.
 British America, aboriginal period, 2675-2680; from 1760 to 1867, 2754-2778; from 1867 to 1927, 2779-2826; general, 2635-2674; Great war, 1914-1918, 2819-2826; Province of Ontario, 2892-2944; Province of Quebec, 2854-2891; regional history, 2827-2974; relations between the United States and, 1783-1854, 2139; western provinces and territories, 2945-2974. *See also* Canada.
 British and American steam navigation company, 1856.
 British and foreign antislavery society, 716.
 British colonial administration in America, 1689 to 1702, 415; 1775 to 1782, 603; in Acadia, 2841; resistance of the colonies to, 412. *See also* English colonies, attitude of the House of Lords concerning, and Royal governors.
 British Columbia, 2966-2974; annexationist movement in, 2973; antiquities in, 2676-2678; entry into Confederation, 2968; petroglyphs in, 2676; pictograph in, 2677; prehistoric earthwork in, 2678; Vancouver Confederation celebration, 2815.
 British East Florida, land grants in, 985.
 British Empire, American colonies as part of, 623 (*see also* British colonial administration in America); Canada as part of, 2647, 2650, 2659, 2664, 2766, 2787; Canadian view of the sentimental idea of empire, 2659; first builder of, 284; New York state as part of, 1312; relations of Canada in, since confederation, 2816.
 British Honduras, 3062; British museum archaeological expedition to, 1927, 236.
 British-Indian invasion of Kentucky, 1780, 1094.
 British parliaments, proceedings and debates respecting North America, 1689-1708, 415.
 British West Indies, 3072-3080; cemetery inscriptions in, 3074; House of commons sessional papers relating to, 1765-1834, 3076; official correspondence of governors with the British secretary of state 1765-1835, 3077.
 Britton, R. J., 1629.
 — Wiley, 1376.
 Broadhead, J. O., 1625.
 Brockville, Ont., 2893.
 Bromwell, H. E., 944.
 Bronx, New York city, 1341.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 1147; Plymouth church, 2429.
 Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., 1301a.
 Brooks, A. M., 103.
 — Phillips, 1583, 2431.
 — R. P., 1602, 1931.
 — Sidney, 2137.
 — Van Wyck, 2551.
 Brooks family of Massachusetts, 1130.
 Brooks genealogy, 1931.
 Brotherhood of the Blessed Sacrament for charity, 3027.
 Brown, B. W., 1006.
 — C. E., 109, 110, 1553-1555.
 — C. R., 2865.
 — Caroline, 1626.
 — Charles Brockden, 2519.
 — D. A., 1538.

- Brown, G. M., 1390.
 — G. W., 2139, 2636.
 — George, 2775.
 — H. C., 1337.
 — J. E., 585.
 — J. G., 2570.
 — J. N., 1006.
 — John, 906.
 — John (of Ontario), 2906.
 — Moses, 2425.
 — R. T., 1626.
 — William, 2618.
 Brown university, Lincoln collection at, 1750; Lincoln letters in, 1769.
 Browne, C. A., 2255, 2606, 2629.
 Brownsville, Tex., 1472.
 Brubacher, J. S., 2457.
 Bruce, H. R., 2207.
 — Kathleen, 586.
 — P. A., 503.
 — W. C., 49.
 — William, 1033.
 Bruce family, 1033.
 Brunswick mercenaries in the American revolution, 551.
 Brussels, Belgium, 132.
 Bryan, Bruce, 111.
 — G. S., 1606.
 Bryant, L. M., 388.
 Bryce, P. H., 479a.
 Buccaneers, 3069. *See also* Pirates.
 Buccleuch homestead, 1262.
 Buchanan, James, 713; attitude toward slavery, 727.
 — Joseph, 2619.
 Buckingham county, Va., 2099.
 Buckner, H. F., 1472.
 Buckner orphan home, 1472.
 Buckstaff, R. N., 175.
 Buel, Jesse, 1582.
 Buenos Aires, Argentina, 3098a; British expedition against, 1806, 3004b.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 1333, 1334.
 "Buffalo Bill," 945.
 Buffalo historical society, 1334.
 Buffalo hunting, 945.
 Buffalo Lake (Wis.) mounds, 141.
 Buffaloes in Montana, 865.
 Buffinton, A. H., 441, 442, 450.
 Buffum, E. E., 2297.
 Bull Run, second battle of, 741, 785.
 Buller, Charles, 2765.
 Bullis, J. L., 1472.
 Bullitt, Cuthbert, 1638.
 Bulls, papal. *See* Papal bulls.
 Bulwer, Sir Henry Lytton, 700.
 Bunbury, E. M., 443, 444.
 Buncombe, county N. C., 1345.
 Bunge, C. O., 3097b.
 Bunker Hill, battle of, 549, 607, 624-627.
 Bunnell, A. O., 1686.
 Burbank, Luther, 1628.
 Burdon, J. A., 3062.
 Bureau of plant industry, U. S., 2242.
 Burge, D. S. L., 738.
 Burgess, Harry, 2104.
 — J. W., 1581.
 — L. A., 658.
 Burgess, M. E., 1472.
 Burgesses, Virginia House of, 519.
 Burgoyne, Gen. John, 607, 608; capitulation at Saratoga, 580, 630.
 Burgoyne campaign, 1777, 569, 579, 580, 630, 2104.
 Burgoyne's army as prisoners of war, 653.
 Burhans genealogy, 1932.
 Burials, Indian, 146, 176; prehistoric, 148.
 Burke, Edmund, 1823.
 Burke's Garden, Va., 1526.
 Burkholder, Hans, 1399.
 — J. C., 1399.
 Burlington, N. J., 1277, 1278.
 Burlington county, N. J., 1264, 2075.
 Burnet, William, 2620.
 Burnett, F. H., 2555.
 — Vivian, 2555.
 Burnham, F. R., 907.
 Burns, R. D., 1301.
 Burpee, L. J., 2637-2639, 2684, 2780, 2945.
 Burr, A. R., 1860.
 Burris, A. M., 2559.
 Burrows, J. H., 1629.
 Burton, F. A., 111a.
 — H. T., 1471.
 Burwash, Nathanael, 2894.
 Busbey, K. G., 1632.
 — L. W., 1632.
 Busfield, T. E., 450.
 Bush, Douglas, 2495a.
 Bushnell, D. I., 176, 177, 504.
 — Horace, 2432.
 Business, competition, law of, 2227, firm in California, English, 1822-1828, 930; insurance, 2275; largest American firm, 1854-1847, 32; methods in Massachusetts in the late 18th century, 1145. *See also* Commerce and industry, and Trades and occupations.
 Bustos, A. de, 285a.
 Butler, G. L., 1472.
 — N. M., 354, 588, 2469.
 — W. A., 701.
 Butler county, Pa., 1428.
 Butterfield, I. H., 329.
 Buzzard's Bay, battle on, 1775, 645.
 Byers, H. W., 1066.
 Byrd, Col. William, 424.
 Byrd family, 516.
 Byrd genealogy, 1913.
 Byrne, H. L., 934.
 Cabeza de Vaca. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.
 Cabinet, U. S., *see* Secretaries of state; Buchanan's, 713.
 Cabinet makers, early, 1834, 2266, 2528.
 Cable, G. W., 2529.
 Cabot genealogy, 1933.
 Cadbury, A. M., 2425.
 — H. J., 2332.
 Caddoan Indians, burials of, 176; culture, 162.
 Cadiz, Spain, commerce of, 3026.
 Cadman, S. P., 2406.
 Cahill, Luke, 945.
 Caillet-Bois, R. R., 3098.
 Cajori, Florian, 2607, 3003.
 Caldwell, N. J., 1271.
 Caldwell county, Ky., 668.
 Caleff, John, 2839.

- Calendars, ancient Mexican and Mayan, 215, 257-259; correlation of Mayan and European, 270.
- Calhoun ancestry, 1934.
- Calhoun county, Mich., 1179.
- California, 902-943; admission into the Union, 937; American conquest of, 1675; antiquities of, 131; banking in, 909; biography, 1667, 1688, 1853-1855, 1892; committee of vigilance in, 941; congressman from, 1833; cotton cultivation in, 929a; early out-law of, 908a; early voyages to coast of, 308, 321; English business firm in, 1822-1828, 930; first chief justice of the Supreme court of, 1688; Fremont in, in 1844, 338, 913, 1675; French ship along the coast of, in 1818, 341; Garces route across, 938; gold digger of '49 in, 1619; gold discoveries of 1849, 927-929; Indian burials in, 146; journey across, in 1776, 938; journey eastward from, in 1868, 337; journey from the Sandwich Islands to, 1818-1819, 331; journey to, via Panama in 1862, 877; library in, 2310; newspapers of, 926; Oak Creek road in, 338; overland journeys to, in the forties and fifties, 339, 877, 908, 939; pioneer life in, 877; pioneer of, 932; politics of, in the last quarter of the 19th century, 912; Presbyterian church in, 1849-1927, 942; Russian voyage to, 1806, 325; Russians in, 925; sentiment for American government in, 937; Spanish missions in, 936; trip by wagon to, 1861, 329; under Spain, 911; U. S. senator from, 1895-1899, 912. *See also* New Spain, northern expansion of.
- California society of pioneers, 934.
- California, the name, 917.
- Callaghans in colonial Virginia, 1527.
- Callaway, James, 1630.
- Callaway county, Mo., 1214.
- Callaway genealogy, 1935, 1936.
- Callegari, G. V., 50, 221.
- Callender, J. H., 1301a.
- Callis genealogy, 1912.
- Calloway, Hetty, 1472.
- Calver, W. L., 589.
- Calvert, Sir George, grant in Newfoundland, 2831.
- Calvert genealogy, 1937.
- Calvin college, Grand Rapids, Mich., 2485.
- Cambairie, C. P., 2583.
- Cambridge, Mass., convention troops in, 607.
- Cambridge (Mass.) society of the New Jerusalem, 2411.
- Camden and Amboy railroad, 1263.
- "Cameleon," French naval ship, 2725.
- Cameron, W. B., 2946.
- Camp life in the World war, 837.
- Camp meetings, early Iowa, 1064.
- Camp Middlebrook, N. J., 610.
- Campbell, C. B., 1631.
- Duncan, 51.
- Killis, 2584.
- Campbell county, Va., 1510.
- Campbell genealogy, 1913.
- Camps of the Revolution, 610; British, 589.
- Canada, air force in the Great war, 2824, 2826; Alaska boundary demarcation, 2807; American economic penetration of, 2795; amity with the United States, history texts and, 82; annexation to the United States, movement for, 2973; antiquities, 2675-2678; appointment of a governor-general in 1841, 2765; archives, report for the year 1926, 2640; artist of, 2657; as a treaty maker, 2812; bibliography of the history of, 2782; boundary between Labrador and, 2790, 2791; Buller-Peel correspondence regarding, 2765; chansons, 2666; chronological history of, since Confederation, 2781; Church of England parish in, 2803; churches in Ontario, 2911; Civil war spy operations in, 739; colonial policy, 2805; commercial-intercourse between the United States and, 2795 (*see also* Reciprocity); commercial route from the interior to the Atlantic, 2757; Confederation, *see* Canadian Confederation; constitutional changes in, since Confederation, 2789; cultural development, 2673; currency in, about 1837, 2867; development since Confederation, 2786; diamond jubilee of Confederation, 2782, 2802, 2803, 2808, 2815, 2817; discovery and exploration of, 2637; doctoral dissertations in history regarding, 12, 14; education in, 2651, 2652; educational institutions, 2804, 2916, 2920, 2932, 2938; educational institutions in the Great war, 2819, 2820, 2823, 2825; exiles of 1838, 2763; famous schools of, 2932; financial agents in England, and Confederation, 2814; first coins in, 2957; first electric telegraph, 2910; first parliamentary elections in, 2888; flag day book, 2649; French period, 2667, 2681-2763; fur trade of, 2654; German general in the British forces in, during the American revolution, 2771; governor in chief of, 1818-1819, 2898; great men of, 2941; guide to historical bibliographies of, 4; historic and prehistoric sites of, 2644; historic manors and houses, 2885; historical atlas of, 2639; historical geography of, 2656; historical scholarship in, 2661; history and economics, graduate theses in, 2636; history of, 2660; history of, in the universities of the United States, 2671; hospital in Quebec, 2889; Hudson's Bay company forts in, 2960, 2961; impeachment and contempt cases in, 2669; in the Great war, Royal Montreal regiment, 2869; imperial relations, since Confederation, 2816; in the Great war, 1914-1918, 2819-2826; Indian missionary in, 1834-1865, 2935; Indian village in, 2680; Indians of, 172, 2635, 2887; Judge in, 2941; judiciary, independence of, 2665; Labrador boundary, 2828, 2829; land grants in Ontario, 1792-1796, 2902; law society and library in Toronto, 2905; legal history, 2669; legislators in Quebec, 2856, 2857, 2860; Liberal party in, 2810; literary club in, 2922; literary development of, 2788; literature, "Makers" of, 2767; medical units in the Great war, 2822; men of action in, 2959; military campaign (Northwest rebellion) 1885, 2950; militia of, 2662; minister of finance, interview with Lincoln in 1861, 740; national anthem, 2804; national feeling, 2672; national fête in memory of Dollard des Ormeaux, 2800; naval defence on the Pacific coast, 2969; newspapers and newspaper men in Ontario, 2919; Northwest mounted police of, 2951; novelist of, 2806; outstanding events in the history of, 2649; part in the Britanic question, 2647; physicians of, 2854; pilots in the Great war, 2826; place names of, 2674; political affairs in (elections in 1792), 2762 (exiles of 1838), 2763, 2768 (unrest in Upper Canada, 1815-1836), 2761; population, status and movement of, 2658; position of the two races in, at the time of Confederation, 2863; proceedings and debates of British parliaments respecting, 1689-1702, 415; progress, 1867 to 1927,

- 2796a; Province of Ontario, 2892-2944; Province of Quebec, 2854-2891; Quakers in, 2931; railroad builder, 2926; railroads in, 2890, 2970; railway construction in, 2838; reciprocity negotiation with the United States in 1869, 2783; regional history, 2827-2974; relation between the Maritime Provinces and the American states, 2169; relation to the Empire, 2647, 2650, 2659, 2664, 2766, 2787; relations between Vermont and, 2770; relations with the United States, 359, 2139, 2650; religious history, *see* Church of England; religious liberty in, 2670; religious sect in, 2835; responsible government in, 2655; Scotch pioneers in, 2927; Scottish influence in the higher education of, 2651; seigniorial régime in, 2701; ship canal, 2909; Society of Friends in, 2648; tradition of liberal education in, 2652; traitor in, in the War of 1812, 2929; treaties between Great Britain and the United States affecting, 2641; villages in, about 1760, 2719; War of 1812, traitor of, 2929; water-power development in, 1659; Western provinces, 2805, 2945-2974.
- Canada, Dominion of, from 1867 to 1927, 2779-2826.
- "Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2642.
- Canadian Confederation, 2777, 2782, 2797, 2802, 2803, 2808, 2809, 2813, 2815, 2817, 2818, 2863, 2890; American Civil war and, 2798; an economic movement, 2801; and British finance, 2814; British Columbia's entry into, 2794; French Canadians and, 2792, 2875, 2876; Maritime Provinces and, 2793; position of the Western territories in, 2805; radical opinion in the decade before, 2775; significance of and reasons for, 2784.
- Canadian historical association, 2643, 2646.
- Canadian invasion, 1775-1776, 579.
- Canadian national parks branch, 2644.
- Canadian Northwest, exploration in, 2945, 2947, 2953, 2955, 2958, 2959; explorer in, 2947; fur trade in, 2955; fur traders in, 2945, 2959; naval defence in, 2969; pioneer missionary in, 2965a; pioneer ships in, 2972; rebellion of 1885, 2946, 2948, 2950 (*see also* Riel, Louis); Russian plans for dominion over, 2966; travel through, 2945. *See also* British Columbia.
- Canadian Pacific railway, 2970.
- Canadian politics and government, correspondence of L. J. Papineau and John Neilson, 1824-1832, 2773; development of, 1867-1927, 2796; first parliamentary elections, 2888; Frontenac's first administration, 1672-1682, 2881; in 1841, 2765; in Nova Scotia, 2845; in Upper Canada, 2937; Lord Durham's administration, 2774; political agitator in, 2928; politicians, 2810; politics and politicians, 2810; public life of Blake, Chapleau, and Laurier, 2799; radical opinion in the decade before Confederation, 2775; reminiscences of a member of the Liberal party, 2810; union of the provinces, 2777; unrest in, 1816-1836, 2761. *See also* Canadian Confederation.
- Canadian rebellion of 1837-38, in Lower Canada, 2769, 2881; in Upper Canada, 2918. *See also* Exiles of 1838.
- Canadian Rockies, passes through, 2956; travel through, 2945.
- Canal, Isthmian, 2152; Miami, 2284; Panama, 3067; Santee, in South Carolina, 1465; Welland (Ont.) ship, 2909.
- Candide, *Père*, 2685, 2686.
- Canfield, Amos, 2068, 2080.
- Canning, Stratford, 975.
- Cannon, Joseph G., 1632.
- Cannon, used by the Confederates, 782. *See also* Ordnance.
- Cano, Juan Sebastian del, 286.
- Cano de la Vega, Emeterio, 3100.
- Canoes, Indian, 197.
- Canon de Chelly, Ariz., 136.
- Canon del Muerto, Ariz., 136.
- Canso, Nova Scotia, 2843.
- Canton, Conn., 2055.
- Cantonments in the World war, 837.
- Cape Breton, Island of, 2833.
- Cape Girardeau county (Mo.) historical society 1227.
- Capital of Iowa, 1052.
- Capitalists, early American, 1580. *See also* Vanderbilt.
- Capitol of the United States, 974.
- Captives, Indian, at Detroit, Mich., 1186.
- Captivity of a soldier among the Indians in 1779, 565.
- Capucin mission in Acadia, 2685, 2686.
- Caracas, Venezuela, 1643.
- Carey, C. H., 1539.
- Caribbean Sea, expansion of the United States in, 3070; privateers on, 2851; relations of the United States in, under James G. Blaine, 2167; Roosevelt's policy in, 2152, 2153.
- Carlton, W. N. C., 1695.
- Carman, H. J., 2282.
- L. D., 1859.
- Carnegie institution of Washington, Dept. of historical research, 52.
- Caron, Ivanhoë, 2866.
- Carondelet, F. L. H., Baron de, 1102.
- Carpenter, S. M., 1936.
- Carr, Albert, 53.
- Carré, Ezéchiel, 460.
- Carrington, Paul, 1633.
- Mrs. W. J., 2010.
- Carroll, B. F., 1066.
- Charles, 498.
- Dana, 2507.
- Carroll family in New York, 1634.
- Carson, H. L., 480, 2224.
- W. W., 2254.
- Carstang genealogy, 1938, 1942.
- Carter, D. W., 1939.
- Carter genealogy, 1939.
- Cartier, Sir George Étienne, 2871.
- Jacques, explorations of, 2702.
- Cartoons, political, 2206.
- Carufel, seigniorly of, 2874.
- Carved panels, prehistoric, 261.
- Carver, John, 438.
- W. F., 1241.
- Cary, Harriette, 1505.
- Casa de la contratación, 3028.
- Casamorata, Cesare, 330.
- Casañas de Jesús Mariá, Fray Francisco, 1479.
- Casas, Bartolomé de las, 2989, 2996, 2997, 2998, 3010.
- Cascades, Washington, 1543.
- Case, J. R., 590.
- Castañeda, Vicente, 286.
- Castelnau, French general, 3054.
- Castro y Bravo, Federico de, 3004.

- Catalonian nationality of Columbus, 315-319.
 Catawba college, 2478.
 Cathedral, Albany (N. Y.) Catholic, 2383.
 Catholic background of the discovery of America, 323.
 Catholic church, in Montana, 1235; in Spanish colonial America, position and influence of, 3125; in the United States, statistical survey of, in 1841, 2382; laymen who gave great services to, 1676; patronato in Spanish America, 3007, 3012-3014; William Penn and, 493.
 Catholic churches, first church in Maryland, 499; in Medford, Mass., 1132.
 Catholic historical New York city, 1297.
 Catholic historical scholarship, 96.
 Catholic historical society, purpose of a, 61. *See also* American Catholic historical association.
 Catholic history, 2366-2385.
 Catholic missionary bishop in the Oregon country, 327.
 Catholic missions, at old Vincennes, 1031; Catholic missions, bibliography of the history of, 23; in Acadia, 2685, 2686; in Texas, 1486. *See also* Jesuit missions.
 Catholic religion, society for the defence of, 2368.
 Catholic societies, American federation of, 2311.
 Catholicism in Kentucky, 1080, 1086, 2384; in the Southwest, 2361; west of the Alleghenies, center of, 1066.
 Catholics, 2366-2385; anti-Catholic political movements in the United States, 1791-1872, 702; biography, 2435, 2437, 2440, 2448, 2450; bishops, 327, 2435; 2437; in Minnesota, Benedictine order, 1201; in North Carolina, political status of, 1349; in Nova Scotia, 1855 to 1860, 2847; in Rochester, N. Y., restrictions against, 1343; sisters as nurses in the Civil war, 762.
 Catlin, G. B., 1166.
 Catron, Justice John, 708.
 Cattelain, Fernand, 2184.
 Cattle industry, 1569, 2264a, 2265.
 Cattle raising in Nebraska, 1236, 1237.
 Cattle ranch in Texas, 1471.
 Caucuses, political, 1351.
 Cauley, T. J., 2264a.
 Cavaliers in Virginia fiction, 515.
 Cavalry, Forrest's, 746; regiment in the Confederate army, 795.
 Cavite, Philippine Islands, 3138.
 Cayuga, N. Y., 1323.
 Cedar river, Ia., 1068.
 Cedarburg, Wis., 1552.
 Celebrations, historical. *See* Historical celebrations.
 Céloron de Blainville, J.-L., 2722.
 Cemetery inscriptions, British West Indies, 3074. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Census enumerations in Florida, 983.
 Centenary of the birth of Sir George E. Cartier, 2871.
 Centennial celebrations, 392; of Fountain county, Ind., 1040; of Shurtleff college, Alton, Ill., 2483 of Sullivan county, N. H., 1260; of the incorporation of Jamestown, N. Y., 1318a; of the Supreme court of Alabama, 888. *See also* Bicentennial, Sesqui-centennial, and Tercentenary.
 Central America, 3061-3067; aboriginal period, 214-276; ancient civilization of, 230, 234; archaeological expeditions to, 242, 273; Anglo-Spanish struggle in, to the end of the 18th century, 3061; archaeological work in, in 1926, 137; collection of foreign debts in, 2152; origin of prehistoric civilization of, 268; relations of the United States with, 1889-1892, 2167.
 Central Pacific railroad, 2282.
 Ceramics, prehistoric, 274. *See also* Pottery.
 Ceremonies, Indian, 244.
 Cerrachi, Guiseppe, 1702.
 Cervera y Jiménez Alfaro, Francisco, 3004a.
 Cestre, Charles, 2586.
 Chabert, Daniel de Joncaire de, 1185.
 Chadbourne, R. H., 1115.
 Chadsey, C. E., 369.
 Chafee, G. D., 1167.
 Chalmers, Thomas, 811.
 Chamberlain, C. H., 591.
 Chamberlayne, C. G., 504a.
 Chambly county, Que., 2860.
 Champigny, J. B. de, 2687.
 Champlain, Lake, N. Y., 1340.
 Champlain Valley, N. Y., 1325.
 Chamuscado, Francisco Sánchez, 538.
 Chamuscado-Rodríguez expedition into New Mexico, 538.
 Chan-Chan, pre-Inca city of, 226.
 Chanson, Canadian, 2666.
 Chapin, H. M., 389, 1441, 2323, 2343.
 Chapleau, Sir Adolphe, 2799.
 Chapman, C. E., 2, 2141, 2142, 2977, 3082.
 — K. M., 112, 113, 178.
 Chapple, W. D., 1822.
 Charity, Brothers of, in New France, 2723.
 Charles I, King of England, 471.
 Charles county, Md., 2061.
 Charleston, S. C., 1454, 1456, 1466, 2094; architecture of, 2521; first Catholic bishop of, 2370, 2379.
 Charleston Harbor, S. C., 732, 733.
 Charlesworth, Hector, 739, 740, 2645.
 Charlotte, Empress of Mexico, 3043, 3043a, 3044, 3048, 3052, 3058.
 Charlotte county, N. B., 2836.
 Charny, seignior of, 2734.
 Charter, Massachusetts colonial, 450.
 Charteris, Evan, 2542.
 Chartier, Emile, 2758.
 Chartier de Lotbinière, L.-T., 2709.
 — R.-L., 2733.
 Chase, P. E., 2425.
 Chatham, Lord, 1454.
 Chatterton, E. K., 505.
 Chazotte, P. E., 3092.
 Cheever, William, 549.
 Chelgatz, Pierre, 231.
 Chemical company, in Michigan, 1168.
 Chemist, an early American, 2623.
 Chemistry, American, historian of, 2629; teaching of, 2610.
 Chemonie plantation, Fla., 989.
 Cherokee Indians, 655, 673, 1376; in the Tennessee region, 424.
 Cherokee Strip live stock association, 1380.
 Cherry Creek, Colo., 955.
 Cherry Valley (N. Y.) massacre, 1778, 1321.
 Chesapeake Bay region, Md., 500.
 "Chesapeake" affair, 2899.
 Chester, S. H., 901.
 Chestnut Hill, Pa., 1421, 2412.

- Chever, E. E., 934.
 Cheyenne, Wyo., 1572.
 Cheyennes, 945, 956.
 Cheyney, E. P., 54, 55.
 Chicago, Ill., agitation in regard to American history text-books in, 59; anarchist case, 1886, 805; bibliography of the issues of the press of, 1896-1850, 2348; fire of 1871, 1017; first printers of, 2348; Haymarket square riot of 1886, 805; medical history of, 1013; relations with Detroit in the early days, 1182.
 Chicago, University of, 2471.
 Chicago and Northwestern railway system, 1551.
 Chicago road, in Michigan history, 1180.
 Chickasaw Bluffs, De Soto at, 310.
 Chickasaw Indians, 545, 1378.
 Chichén-Itza, Yucatan, reconstruction of the ancient city of, 248; ruins of, 220, 232, 261.
 Chiefs, Indian, 191, 209, 432, 1047, 1048, 1211, 1370.
 Children, story of American history for, 349, 351, 357.
 "Children of the Sun," 268.
 Children's book of American landmarks, 388.
 Childs, J. B., 3.
 Chile, 3111-3113; archaeological collection from, 253; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2149, 3112; history of, 3113; revolution of, in its relation to the United States, 2167; war with Peru, 1879 to 1883, 2167.
 Chimienti, Pietro, 2185.
 China, American naval force in, during the Boxer rebellion, 2106, 2126; voyages of American ships to, 1784-1841, 2272.
 Chinard, Gilbert, 1703.
 Chippawa, Ont., battle of, 1814, 2912.
 Chippewa Indians, 200; treaty with, 1837, 345.
 Choate, Rufus, 1635.
 Choctaw Indians, 196, 529, 1211.
 Christ Church parish, Va., 504a.
 Christensen, T. P., 1194.
 Christian, C. M., 1122.
 ——— T. L., 1122.
 ——— Col. William, campaign against the Indians, 1776, 655.
 Christian county, Ky., 2059a, 2060.
 "Christian Quakers," 2393.
 Christian Reformed church, 2386.
 Christian Science. *See* Eddy, Mary Baker.
 Christianity, cradle of American, 3051; in the Southwest, development of, 2361; organization of American, 2358.
 Christie, F. A., 350, 2424.
 Christopherson, E. D., 56.
 Christy, Miller, 287.
 Chroniclers of De Soto's expedition, 310.
 "Chronicles of American history" photoplays, 94.
 Chronology, correlation of Maya and Christian, 266; Maya, 237. *See also* Calendar, and Time.
 Church and state in Peru, 3125.
 Church history, American, 2362.
 Church music in colonial Pennsylvania, 494.
 Church of England, in colonial Virginia, 504a, 2422; in Ontario, 2943, 2944; in Saskatchewan, 2965a-2965c; in the American revolution, 568; in the colonies, 509, 559; mission among the Yamana in Tierra del Fuego, 3126; missionary in Florida, 987; missionary in the Canadian Northwest, 2965a.
 Church of the Disciples, 1007.
 Church records, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1306; West Camp, N. Y., 1319. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Churches, Barnstable (Mass.) Baptist church, 1131; First church in Maryland, 499; Medford (Mass.), Catholic church, 1132; of Orange county, N. Y., 1323a; old Vermont, architecture of, 2522; oldest church in North America, 3051.
 Churches, slavery schism in, 731.
 Churchill, Fort, 2961.
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 1369.
 Cincinnati, Society of, 672.
 Circus manager, 1054, 1606, 1607.
 Cities, American, early views of, 8.
 Civil engineer, 1662.
 Civil law in Minnesota, 2229.
 Civil liberty, in the United States, 2203; Lincoln and the American tradition of, 743.
 Civil rights law of 1875, 2338.
 Civil service, federal, 703.
 Civil war, 732-796; agricultural reorganization in the South during, 845; and Canadian Confederation, 2798; and the crime wave of 1865-1870, 797; attitude of Democratic party in Michigan toward, 773; battlefields, monuments on, 768; battles of, 741, 742, 746, 752, 761, 765, 767, 775, 785, 786, 790, 793; blockade running during, 737; borderland in, 780; civil liberty during, 743; Confederate guerrilla attack in Missouri, 1216; contraband trade of, 774; currency question in Oregon during, 1392; diaries, 735, 738, 752; encroachment of the military upon civil liberty, 743; English newspaper correspondent during, 794; first vessel to hoist the southern colors in, 699; Grant's first military orders, 1026; historians and history, 772; history of, 359; Illinois infantry regiment (21st) in, 1026; in the South, economic incidence of, 777; in Virginia, 1505; Kentucky in, 789a; Lee's strategy in, 784; letters written during, 1862-1865, 750, 751; Michigan democracy in, 1181; military bridges and campaigns of, 2104; Missouri politics during, 1232; peacemakers of 1864, 764; personal narratives, 735, 750, 751, 755, 757, 775-777, 785, 787, 790; recent publications on, 772; regimental histories, 795, 796; social and economic history of, 766; soldier of, 1859; spy operations in Canada, 739; Union and Confederate navies in, 789. *See also* Secession in Georgia.
 Civilization (American), history of, 800; in transit, 387; rise of, 351. *See also* Culture.
 Civilizations, ancient American, 257-259, 265, 268; 269, 271. *See also* Culture, prehistoric.
 Clagett family, 1910.
 Claims, French spoliation, 2168.
 Clarion county, Pa., 1397.
 Clark, A. C., 1746.
 ——— A. I., 1472.
 ——— E. M., 677.
 ——— G. R., 2105, 2106.
 ——— George Rogers, 591, 592, 1040, 1636-1639; expedition to the Illinois, 1778-1779, 609, 1618.
 ——— J. B., 893, 1640.
 ——— J. C., 236.
 ——— J. M., 578.
 ——— Kenneth, 2508.
 ——— M. B., 1034.
 ——— R. C., 1391.
 ——— T. M., 2433.

- Clark, W. J., 1084.
 — W. L., 1369.
 — Capt. William, 355.
 Clarke, J. F., 1583.
 — W. P., 1641.
 Clarke, Can., 2934.
 Clay, Henry, 1642, 1643; Hispanic American policy of, 3034.
 Clay county, Ky., 1098.
 Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 2167.
 Clayton genealogy, 1914.
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain), 2556.
 — W. M., 2086, 2092.
 Clement, P. W., 1940.
 Clements, E. D., 1959.
 Clements genealogy, 1940.
 Clements (William L.), library of American history, 2355.
 Clerc, Charly, 3101a, 3106.
 Clergy, activities in the World war, 819; Virginia colonial, 2422. *See also* Bishops, Pastors, and Religious biography.
 Cleveland, Grover, 1644, 1645; visit to St. Louis in 1887, 1231.
 Clevelen, N. A. N., 2978.
 Cliff-dwellers, prehistoric, 194.
 Cliff dwellings, ancient, 113.
 Clinton, George, 40.
 Clipper ships, 2270.
 Clockmakers in colonial New England, 428.
 Club des Dix, 2922.
 Clubs, history, 65, 75; literary club in Boston, 1140; Sans Souci club, 1158; Saturday club, 1140; social club in Boston, 1784-1785, 1158; women's, Michigan state federation of, 1174; women's, New Jersey state federation of, 2300.
 Clum, J. P., 1285.
 Clyman, James, 908.
 Clymer, George, 1941.
 Clymer genealogy, 1941.
 Coad, O. S., 2561.
 Coal industry in West Virginia, 1549a.
 Coast artillery school, 741, 742.
 Coast fortifications, 2132.
 Coast survey, United States, 2607.
 Coast surveys, Atlantic, 2633.
 Coats of arms in use in the United States, 1904.
 Cochin, Louis, 2948.
 Cochrane, C. N., 2646.
 Cocke, W. R., Jr., 659.
 Cockever genealogy, 1942.
 Coclé province, Panama, 275.
 Cod fishing industry, 445.
 Code of honor, 430.
 Cody, W. F. (Buffalo Bill), 945.
 — Z. T., 2430.
 Coe, W. R., 2631.
 Coffman, Ramon, 370.
 Coggins, J. C., 1747.
 Colbert, Russell, 91.
 Colby, Lydia, 1646.
 — W. D., 1646.
 Colby college, Waterville, Me., 2493.
 Cole, A. C., 350, 743.
 — R. F., 1942a.
 Cole genealogy, 1942a.
 Coleman, C. B., 1688a.
 Coles, Edward, 1647.
 College, Calvin, at Grand Rapids, Mich., 2386; early Missouri, 1222; Harvard, *see* Harvard college; in Mexico, Primitive college of San Nicolas, 3057; Log college at Neshaming, Pa., 2414; Naval war, 2122; Worcester polytechnic institute, 1620; Yale, 461, 2490.
 Colleges, and historical research, 69; in the World war, 835; study of history in, 73.
 Collegeville, Minn., 1201.
 Collier, George, 593.
 Collingwood, H. W., 1582.
 Collins, Casper, 882.
 — S. L., 1472.
 — T. J., 1164.
 — W. B., 995.
 Colman, E. M., 972.
 — N. J., 1582.
 Colombia, Augustinians in, 3114; German discovery and exploration in, 16th century, 2995. *See also* New Granada.
 Colonial administration in America, *see* English colonial administration, French colonial administration, and Spanish colonial administration.
 Colonial Americans, English ancestral homes of, 405.
 Colonial company, French, *see* Compagnie des Indes; Scottish, *see* Darien company.
 Colonial dames of America, Ohio society, 523; Pennsylvania society, 420, 494.
 Colonial history, conference of the American historical association on, 350.
 Colonial period to 1763, 396-548; architecture in Philadelphia, 1417; cabinet makers of, 2528; claims to home rule, 1764-1775, 623; clergy of Virginia, 2422; disputes between the colonies, 2195a; economic legislation of, 2252; French and Indian war, 417-425; governors, *see* Royal governors; houses, wall decorations in, 2510; medical practice during, 2611; migrations of population, 404; newspapers of Baltimore, German, 2347; participation in wars of the British Empire, 407, 408, 441; politics of, 361; postal service, in 1774, 636; regional history, 426-548; religious education in, 2414; resistance to authority of Parliament, 412; science during, 2606; thought and literature in, 2546; trade and commerce, 1735-1774, 398.
 Colonial secretary, British, 1775-1782, 603.
 Colonial wars, 404; King Philip's war, 450; Queen Anne's war, 441. *See also* French and Indian war.
 Colonists, in New France, from Picardy, 2708; New England, 426, 427; French, *see* Compagnie des Indes; German, in Brazil, 3101; Huguenot, in Brazil, 3106; in South America, by the house of Fugger, 3020; of negroes in Africa, 1142; of Pennsylvania and Virginia, soil factor in, 2254; Scotch, on the Mosquito Coast, 3064 (*see also* Darien company); Spanish, 3004a.
 Colonizing companies. *See* Compagnie des Indes, and Darien company.
 Colony, Huguenot, in Florida, 1562-1565, 528; west of the Blue Ridge, proposed, 1731, 517.
 Colony house, Newport, R. I., 1451.
 Colorado, 944-964; antiquities of, 133; "Bill" Nye and the Denver Tribune, 2582; education in, 950; Eugene Fields as a journalist in, 2570; exploration and settlement of, 950; gold rush in, 950, 952; in literature, 950; Indian battle in, 1868, 863; Indians in, 945, 946, 950, 956; journey to, in 1859,

- 348; Mexican land grants in, 947; mining and mountain climbing in, 959; pioneer days in, 958-962, 964; prehistoric peoples of, 950; supplies and market prices in, pioneer days, 948.
- Colorado, State historical and natural history society of, 957.
- Colorado-New Mexico boundary, 951.
- Colorado river, 333.
- Colquhoun, A. H. U., 2783-2785.
- Colquitt, D. B., 594.
- Colton, H. S., 114.
- "Columbia," Boston ship, 1155.
- Columbia river, 333, 860, 1538.
- Columbia river historical expedition of 1926, 872, 1539.
- Columbia river salmon trade, 871.
- Columbia university, Teachers college, 2469.
- Columbus, Christopher, 278-282b, 303, 309, 311, 312; biography of, 300; correspondence with Toscanelli, 314; equipment for the voyage of 1492, 292; land-fall of, 291; map attributed to, 299; nationality of, 285a, 303a, 307, 314a, 315-319; remains of, 302; the Genoan, 295.
- Comanche Indians, 945, 1378.
- Comfort, M. L., 2425.
- Commager, Henry, 843, 844, 1590.
- Commerce, and the American revolution, *see* Merchants of the Revolution; between Canada and the United States, 2795 (*see also* Reciprocity agreement); between New England and the Pacific northwest, 871, 872; British parliamentary control over, 415; colonial, 1735-1774, 2262; damages to, during the later Napoleonic wars, 2168; French, with the West Indies, 3069; in early Tennessee, 1815-1840, 2287; in the colonial period, 415, 2262; in New Orleans, 1801-1803, 685; in the Old Northwest, 1860, 350; Massachusetts, 1794-1804, 1145; of Spain with the Spanish-American colonies, 3026, 3029; pictorial history of the development of, 2271; raids on, *see* Privateers; Revolutionary period (non-importation agreement, 1774), 1148; rise of American, 2267. *See also* Contraband trade, Embargo, and Fur trade.
- Commerce and industry, 2262-2280; 18th century New England, 470. *See also* Industrial era, and Industrial revolution.
- Commercial center, Boston as a, 1141.
- Commercial company. *See* Colonial company.
- Commercial education, 2494.
- Commercial law. *See* Law of business competition.
- Commercial relations, between Polynesia and America, pre-Columbian, 151; between the United States and Canada, *see* Reciprocity negotiations; foreign policy in regard to, 1783-1793, 675; of the Dutch with America during the American revolution, 657; with foreign countries, 1783 to 1793, 2172.
- Commercial route from the interior of the continent to the Atlantic, 2139.
- Commissary. *See* Service of supply.
- Commission on celebration of 200th anniversary of the birth of George Washington, 1889.
- Commissions, New York colonial, 481; official, *see* Official commissions.
- Common law of England, 1292.
- Common man, rise of, 705.
- Common school legislation in Washington, 2465. *See also* Public schools.
- Communication, transportation and public works, 2281-2286; highway construction in Alabama, 889, 890; in Ohio, *see* Miami canal; telegraph in Minnesota, 1192. *See also* Telephones.
- Communitic colony, Bethel, Mo., 1215.
- Compagnie des Indes, 3089. *See also* Company of the Indies.
- Compañia general de tabacos de Filipinas, 3139.
- Company of the Indies, director at New Orleans, 532. *See also* Compagnie des Indes.
- Comprehensive histories, 349-365.
- Compromise of 1850, 729.
- Comstock, S. W., 2035.
- Concord, N. H., 1251.
- Confederacy, breakdown of unity of command in, 760; constitution, 736; cotton exported from, 774; exiles to Brazil, 756; guerrilla attack in Missouri, 1861, 1216; letters of a soldier, 755; medal of honor, 1087; military forces, 788; military strategy, 784; North Carolina courts and, 754; service of Admiral Raphael Semmes to, 769; sympathizers in Iowa, 1075. *See also* Secession.
- Confederate army, 745, 788; cannon used by, 782; officers, 759, 760, 1829; rangers, 1797; storm center of, 759; Virginia cavalry regiment, 795.
- Confederate congress, South Carolina representatives in, 792; Tennessee in, 748.
- Confederate navy, 789; officer of, 1801.
- Confederation, Canadian. *See* Canadian Confederation.
- Confederation, New England, 450.
- Conference committee, Congressional, 2241.
- Conference of archivists, 1921, 43.
- Conference of historical societies, seventeenth annual, 43.
- Conference on the limitation of armaments, 1921-1922, 2161.
- Congregational church, at Brighton, Mass., 2387; Geneseo, Ill., 2389; Princeton, Ill., 2388.
- Congregational denomination, 2387-2389; biography, 2429.
- Congress, Confederate, 748, 792.
- Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
- Congress, historical. *See* International congress of Americanists.
- Congress, U. S., California member of, 1833; conference committee, 2241; Georgia member of, 1789 to 1807, 1603; Minnesota representative in, 1209; party government in, 2212.
- Congressional medal of honor, 2129.
- Conklin, E. P., 1129, 1336.
- Conn genealogy, 1943.
- Connecticut, 965-970; and the embargo act of 1807, 969; banking in, 2293; beginnings of money in, 967; biography, 1856; colonial period, 476-479; first governor of the colony of, 400; freemasonry in, 2315; genealogical records, 2054-2058; Irish pioneer in, 1795; junior high school in, 2460; pioneer school in, 2492; Revolutionary war in, 590.
- Connecticut, State library of, 2302.
- Connecticut colonies, road which linked the Bay colonies and, 1136.
- Connecticut historical society, 965.
- Connecticut river, 333.
- Connelley, W. E., 1078, 1079.
- Conner, Martha, 1621.
- Connolly, C. E., 2821.
- Connor, J. T., 528.

- Connors, F. J., 702.
 Conover, G. W., 1377.
 Conoy Indians, 205.
 Conquest, Spanish. *See* Spanish conquest.
 Conquistadors, 2987.
 Conrad, L. H., 1168.
 Constantin-Weyer, M., 288.
 Constitution, Confederate, 736.
 Constitution of the Indian Stream republic, 1248.
 Constitution of the United States, 2181, 2185, 2199;
 contribution of Hamilton, Marshall and Webster
 to, 2183; direct tax clause of, 2189; first state to
 ratify, 971; framing and adoption of, 361, 2187;
 growth and trend of, 2193; historic roots of, 2179;
 historical aspects of, 2194; history and meaning,
 2202; influence of Montesquieu upon, 2184; John
 Adams and, 2200; making of, 2190; origins of, 2180,
 2192; sources of knowledge of, 2201; Washington's
 contribution to, 1881; welfare clause of, 2197.
 Constitutional convention of 1787, 2186; lawyers in,
 2192a.
 Constitutional conventions (state), Georgia, 1877,
 2196; Nebraska, 1875, 1238.
 Constitutional development of Arizona, 2245.
 Constitutional history and law, 2179-2203.
 Constitutional status of Alaska, 897.
 Constitutions, Kentucky, 2247; Missouri, (first)
 350; South Carolina, 2250.
 Consulate in New Orleans, United States, 685.
 Consuls, American, at New Orleans, 1801-1803,
 2156.
 Contempt of court, cases in Canada, 2669; in colonial
 Pennsylvania, 496; powers of a colonial legislature
 in, 495.
 Contenson, Ludovic de, 595.
 Continental army, surveyor-general of, 605. *See*
also Revolutionary army.
 Continental congress, in Lancaster, Pa., 1436;
 Maryland member of, 1721; meeting in Lancaster,
 Pa., 1395; Rhode Island delegates to, 550; South
 Carolina delegates to, 639.
 Continental navy, 635; origin of, 2121.
 Contraband trade in the Civil war, 774.
 Contract and finance company, 2282.
 Controversy, Acadian fisheries, 1682, 2683; between
 the colonies, 2195a; between the states, 2195;
 French-English fisheries, 1682, 442; fur seal, 2167.
See also Boundary disputes, and Disputes.
 Convention, Minnesota state historical, 1927, 1193.
 Convention army, 1777-1783, 653.
 Convention of Saratoga, 580.
 Convention troops in Cambridge, 607.
 Conventions, political, 2209.
 Conversion of the negroes, 482.
 Convoying of vessels, of the English colonies, 521;
 service in the World war, 822.
 Conzemius, Edouard, 222.
 Cook, A. E., 2283.
 — H. J., 115.
 — J. H., 1236.
 — Capt. James, 296; death of, cause and place,
 3130; first visit to the Hawaiian Islands, 3130.
 — S. L., 450.
 — W. W., 386.
 Cooke, G. F., 2324.
 — Jay, 1580.
 — Nicholas, 550.
 Cooke, P. S., 876.
 Coolidge, Calvin, 596, 1803, 1845.
 — R. B., 1130.
 Coon, W. P., 1989.
 Cooper, Douglas, 1378.
 — James Fenimore, 2557.
 — William, 556.
 Cooper-Prichard, A. H., 3069.
 Copan, Honduras, Maya inscriptions at, 266.
 Cope, Alfred, 2425.
 Copley, J. S., 618.
 Copp, B. A., 979.
 Copper mining industry, 2277.
 "Copperhead," first use of the term, 781.
 Copyrights, Michigan, 1172.
 Coram, Thomas, 443, 444.
 Corbitt, D. L., 2249.
 Corey, Herbert, 1494.
 Corley, D. C., 1944.
 Corley genealogy, 1944.
 Cornell university, 2502, 2503.
 Cornwallis, Sir William (Admiral), 597.
 Cornwallis county, Que., 2856.
 Cornwallis-West, George, 597.
 Cornyn, J. H., 223.
 Corporate trusteeship, 2231.
 Correspondence, of Andrew Jackson, 1814-1819, 684;
 of Herschel V. Johnson, 1849-1850, 706.
 Correspondent, England's Civil war, 794.
 Corsa, Andrew, 617.
 Corse, C. D., 980.
 Corsicana, Tex., 1472.
 Corson, O. T., 1749.
 Cortes, Hernando, 308.
 Corti, E. C., 3043a.
 Cortisoz, Royal, 2515.
 Corwin, C. E., 2357.
 — E. S., 2207.
 Cost of living. *See* Market prices.
 Costa Rica, prehistoric stone objects from, 243, 260.
 Cotterill, R. S., 598.
 Cottman, G. S., 1035, 1036.
 Cotton, Rev. John, 436, 1578.
 — Josiah, 459.
 Cotton, cultivation in California, 929a; growing in
 the South, 845; machinery, 2273; mill, first in
 American, 2273; trade during the Civil war, 774.
 Couissin, Paul, 116, 116a.
 Coulter, E. M., 4, 525, 845.
 Coupland, Tex., 1472.
 Court, World, 2151.
 Court records, Maryland, 17th and 18th centuries,
 34-37. *See also* Judicial records.
 Courteau, E. G., 2867.
 Courts, Alabama, 2223; in the Tennessee country,
 earliest, 2238; Minnesota, 2229; North Carolina,
 and the Confederacy, 1346.
 Couturier, Henri, 483.
 Cowboy life in Nebraska, 1237.
 Cowell, H. J., 401.
 Coventry, R. I., 1448.
 Cox, C. E. B., 2425.
 — I. J., 2145.
 Coyne, J. H., 2786, 2895, 2896.
 Crafts, early American stoneware, 2524; household,
 2325; of the American Indians, 185. *See also* Arts
 and crafts, and Glass industry.

- Craftsmen, early American, 2526; of Essex county, Mass., 2505. *See also* Cabinet makers, and Pewterer.
- Cramon, Hellmuth von, 2146.
- Crandall, L. D., 1538.
- Cranz, Albert, 1472.
- Crapo, W. W., 1648.
- Craven, W. F., 2175.
- Crawford, G. A., 1078.
- Helen, 846.
- W. H., 1351.
- Crawford county, Kans., 103.
- Cree Indians, 2946, 2948.
- Creek Indians, "queen of," 525; troubles in Georgia, 525; troubles of 1793, 996; village site in Georgia, 171.
- Creel, George, 355.
- Creel press bureau, 818.
- Crémazie, Octave, 2758.
- Crenshaw, J. B., 2425.
- M. E., 2425.
- M. M., 1506-1508.
- Crespi, *Fray Juan*, 905.
- Cresswell, Nicholas, 328.
- Crèvecoeur, St. John de, 2558.
- Crew, C. L., 2451.
- Crichton, K. S., 1826.
- Crime wave of 1865 to 1870, 797.
- Crimean war, 2674.
- Criminal, early California, 908a; 18th century Rhode Island, 475. *See also* Outlaws.
- Criminal law, in New Mexico, 1292; in Pennsylvania, 2251.
- Crises, British-American, 2160.
- Cristman, F. W., 834.
- Crocker, L. S. H., 1131.
- Crockett, David, 1473.
- Crokaert, Jacques, 3070.
- Crolius, Clarkson, 2524.
- William, 2524.
- Cromwell, Oliver, and the English colonies in America, 401.
- Crosbie, Archibald, 2425.
- Cross, F. E., 2107.
- I. B., 909.
- Crossfield, Gulielma, 2425.
- Croswell, C. M., 2248.
- Croton reservoir, 1298.
- Croughton, A. H., 1302.
- Cruikshank, E. A., 2897-2903.
- Cruzat, H. H., 28, 530.
- Cuba, 3081-3084; intervention in, 799; negroes of, in the 17th century, 3083; Roosevelt's policy in regard to, 2152.
- Cuba, N. Y., 2412a.
- Cuban republic, history of, 3082.
- Cuddy, Sutherland, 2904.
- Culberson, James, 1379.
- Cullen, T. S., 1118.
- Cultural development, Canadian, 2673.
- Cultural elements in American life, 800.
- Cultural relations between Oceanica and America, prehistoric, 132a.
- Culture, Caddoan, 162; Indian, 180, 181; Mexican and Mayan, 214; pre-Columbian, 137a, 148, 160a, 162, 214, 224, 238, 265; prehistoric diffusion of, 265.
- Culture. *See* Knowledge, and Lecturing.
- Cumberland, Fort, Nova Scotia, 418.
- Cumberland county, Pa., 2088.
- Cumberland county, Va., 2098.
- Cumberland river, 333.
- Cumberland road in Pennsylvania, 1423.
- Cummings, J. E., 599.
- Cummins, A. B., 1066, 1649.
- Cundall, Frank, 3072, 3072a.
- Curaçao, in 1816 to 1828, 3085.
- Curd, W. B., 1945.
- Curd genealogy, 1945.
- Curley, E. P., 1235.
- Currency, in Lower Canada, about 1837, 2867; question in Oregon during the Civil war, 2289; tokens in Lower Canada, 2867; used in the early fur trade in Canada, 2957. *See also* Money.
- Curtis, F. S., 847.
- H. R., 474.
- J. G., 376, 450.
- S. R., 1650.
- Cushing, Thomas, 556.
- Cushman, E. C., 1750, 1769.
- Custer, Gen. G. A., 355, 1651; campaign at the Little Big Horn, 865; last battle, 879.
- Custis, Mrs. G. W. P., 1512.
- Martha, 1875.
- Cuvillier, Augustin, 2857.
- Dade, Maj. F. L., 990.
- Dade massacre, 990.
- Dahlman, J. C., 1237.
- Dailey, Harold, 1215.
- W. E., 1132.
- Daillé, Pierre, 460.
- Daily Advertiser, Rochester (N. Y.) newspaper, 1324, 1329.
- Dakota, military life in, 1867 to 1869, 884. *See also* North Dakota and South Dakota.
- Dakota Indian war, 1862, 1207a. *See also* Little Big Horn, battle of, and Sioux outbreak in Minnesota.
- Dakota Indians, 191.
- Dale, E. E., 1380.
- Dale genealogy, 1942a.
- Daley, J. J., 2905.
- Dallam, S. F., 2108.
- Dallas county, Ia., 1061.
- Dalton, J. C., 3004b.
- Damon, F. C., 1133.
- S. C., 331.
- Danbury, Conn., 590.
- Dance, Indian, 207.
- Dangeac, Sieur, 2728.
- Dangel, Richard, 179.
- Daniels, Josephus, 823.
- Daniels genealogy, 1946.
- Danielson, J. A., 1751.
- Danish settlement in Minnesota, 1194.
- Danvers, Mass., 455, 1128, 1133, 1156, 1828, 1830.
- Danzel, T. W., 224, 225.
- Daretown, N. J., 2074.
- Darien company, 415.
- Darling, E. J., 2069.
- E. T., 2034.
- Darlington, Can., 2934.
- Darnell genealogy, 1937.
- Darst, E. D. R., 1007.
- Dart, H. P., 531, 532.
- W. K., 546.

- Dart genealogy, 1947, 1948.
 Daugherty, G. H., 180, 181.
 Daughters of the American revolution, 666; Indiana society, 1037; Memorial continental hall, 395; New Hampshire society, 1259.
 Davaud, Pierre, 356.
 Davenport (Ia.) Daily evening news, 1076.
 David, Albert, 2689, 2690.
 David genealogy, 1951.
 Davidson, E. C., 371.
 — G. G., 1949.
 — L. J., 2582.
 — P. E., 371.
 Davidson county, N. C., 1350.
 Davidson genealogy, 1949, 1950.
 Davies genealogy, 1914.
 Davis, A. H., 1116.
 — A. K., 824.
 — H. A., 1951.
 — J. F., 910.
 — J. W., 1704, 1705.
 — Jefferson, 760, 1652, 1653.
 — M. M., 1169.
 — Varina Howell (Mrs. Jefferson Davis), 1653.
 — W. C., 1952.
 — W. G., 2031.
 — W. T., 1303.
 Davis genealogy, 1951-1953.
 Dealey, J. Q., 1581.
 Dean, A. L., 3128.
 Death notices. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Death Valley (Cal.) in 1849, 927.
 Debates, teaching history by, 91.
 De Batz, Alexander, 177.
 De Boer, L. P., 1907.
 Debt, imprisonment for, in colonial Virginia, 513.
 Debts, foreign, in Spanish-American countries, collection of, 2152; public, *see* French loans.
 Decatur, Stephen, 355.
 De Cerf family, 1907.
 Declaration of independence, 588, 601, 628, 641; signers of, 639, 2622.
 Decoration, on the walls of colonial houses, 2510, used by the Indians, 155.
 Decorations, military, 2129.
 Decow, Stacy, 2395.
 Deeds, Buncombe county, N. C., 1345; Norfolk county, Mass., 464.
 Deerfield, Mass., 1152.
 Deerfield, N. J., 2069.
 Deering, Charles, 1654.
 Defiance, Ohio, 687.
 Degrees conferred by Harvard college, 2473.
 De la Hunt, T. J., 1041, 1694.
 Delalande, J., 2691, 2692.
 Delancey, Col. James, 617.
 Delaney, J. A., 2383.
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1721.
 Delaware, first state to ratify the Constitution, 971; Indians of, 205.
 Delaware, Ont., 2935.
 "Delaware," U. S. S., 2124.
 Delaware Indians, 201, 419.
 Delaware river, 333.
 Del Cano, Juan Sebastián, 286.
 Demarcation line of Alexander VI, *see* Papal bulls of 1493.
 Demers, Philippe, 2759.
 De Mille family, 1907.
 Democracy, Lincoln and, 1787; southwestern, Andrew Jackson and, 1697.
 Democratic movement in the West, Jackson and, 2204.
 Democratic party, convention of 1862 in Indiana, 781; in Michigan, and the Civil war, 1181; national conventions, 2215; senator from California, 1893 to 1899, 912.
 Democrats during the Civil war, 781.
 De Motte, W. H., 1732.
 Denis, A. J., 911.
 Dennis, W. J., 3111.
 Denominations, religious, 2363-2424. *See also* Friends, Society of.
 Denonville, J. R. de Brisay, Marquis de, 2716.
 Densmore, Frances, 182.
 Denver, Colo., 948, 963a.
 Denver and Salt Lake railroad, 953.
 Denver "Tribune," 2582.
 Department of justice, U. S., 2240.
 Dercum, F. X., 2298.
 Derennes, Charles, 3033.
 De Salaberry, René, 2760.
 Des Barres, J. F. W., 2833.
 Description and travel, 327-348; in California in 1776, 938; in California in 1862; 906; in Kansas, in 1857, 1078; in Louisiana and the lower Mississippi region, in 1802, 1851; in Minnesota, 1202; in North Dakota, 1357, 1359; journey to California around the Horn in the fifties, 904; Russian voyage to California from Alaska in 1806, 925; voyage on Lake Ontario, in 1751, 1310. *See also* Coast surveys, and Overland journeys.
 Des Moines river, 1068.
 De Soto, Hernando. *See* Soto, Hernando de.
 Des Pères river, 535.
 Des Pères river settlement, 535.
 Detroit, Mich., 1183; biographies, 1184, 1185; Indian captives at, 1186; journey of a French military engineer to, in 1749, 2881; relations with Chicago in early days, 1182; street names of, 1166; under the British régime, 1187.
 Detroit Free Press, 1171.
 D'Everardo, Dexter, 2925.
 Dévigne, Roger, 117, 118.
 Devine, E. J., 2693.
 Dewey, A. G., 2647.
 — D. R., 450.
 — Nelson, 1655.
 Dexter, Gregory, 2343.
 Diaries, as source material, 74; Civil war, 735, 738, 752, 771, 776; of travel, 332, 334, 335, 337, 343-345, 347, 348; of the Revolutionary period, 549, 551, 557, 1258; World war, 830.
 Diary, of a Harvard freshman in 1827-1828, 2475; of Philip Hone, 1828-1851, 1317; of Samuel Sewall, 468; of William Dunlap, 2561.
 Dice, Mrs. C. W., 1040.
 Dickens days in Boston, 1150.
 Dickey, A. H., 2436.
 Dickie, Samuel, 2495.
 Dickinson, John, 450, 623.

- Dickman, J. T., 809.
 Dickson, Robert, 883.
 Dietzman, R. P., 2247.
 Diez Aguado, Manuel, 3005.
 Digges, G. A., 1345.
 Diller, Theodore, 1401.
 Dillon, A. O., 1954.
 Dillon, P. R., 600.
 Dillon genealogy, 1954.
 Dings, Myron, 1955.
 Dings family, 1955.
 Dining Fork valley, Ohio, 1367.
 Dinkins, James, 744-747.
 Diplomacy, of American secretaries of state, 2136;
 the naval officer in, 2158.
 Diplomat, an American, 1827; German, in Mexico,
 and in Washington, D. C., letters of, 1862-1881,
 342.
 Diplomatic documents on America, earliest, 290.
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2135-2178;
 Anglo-American, 359; Canadian-American, 359;
 Spain and the United States, 1785-1795, 674.
 Diplomatic negotiations by naval officers, 2158.
 Diplomats of England and America in the American
 revolution, 568.
 Direct tax, 2189.
 Disarmament. *See* Conference on the limitation of
 armaments.
 Disciples of Christ, 2390.
 Disciples, Church of the, 1007.
 Discoverer of America, pre-Columbian, 303a.
 Discovery and conquest of Spanish America, 2988-
 2990.
 Discovery and exploration, 277-325; German, in
 South America, 2995; in New France, 2684; in the
 Pacific Northwest. *See also* Exploration and
 voyages.
 Discovery of America, 311a; Catholic background of,
 323; Norse, 293, 294; pre-Columbian, 303a; Portu-
 guese and, 289. *See also* Columbus, Christopher.
 Discovery of Brazil by St. Brendan, 3110.
 Disease among the pre-Columbian Peruvians, 254.
 Disputes, between governor and council in colonial
 Virginia, 521; between the colonies, 2195a; between
 the states, 2195, 2195a; boundary, *see* Boundary
 disputes; judicial settlement of, 2195, 2195a.
 Dissenters, religious, in the American revolution,
 568.
 Dissertations, doctoral, 12, 14. *See also* Graduate
 theses.
 Distinguished-service cross and medal, 2129.
 District of Columbia, 972-976; newspapers pub-
 lished in, 1820-1860, 16.
 Dixon genealogy, 1956.
 Dixwell, John, 471.
 Dobbs, Charles, 1871.
 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., school for girls at, 2498.
 Dobie, Edith, 848, 912.
 Dobson, M. C., 1304.
 Doctoral dissertations, in history, 12, 14. *See also*
 Graduate theses.
 Doctors, in the colonial period, 2611; "strolling,"
 2326. *See also* Medical biography, Physicians,
 and Surgeons.
 Doctors of philosophy in history, 70. *See also*
 Doctoral dissertations.
 Documents, illustrative of the formation of the
 Union, 2201, 2191; illustrative of the history of the
 United States, 358; national and state, bibliog-
 raphy of, 3; of the Department of state regarding
 foreign relations, 85; relating to American econo-
 mic history, 2252; relating to the Philippine
 Islands in the Spanish archives, 1673-1695, 3139-
 3140; state, *see* State documents. *See also*
 Sources and documents.
 Dodd, W. E., 578, 801, 810, 1752a-1754, 1768.
 Dodge, Col. Henry, 332.
 — S. D., 445.
 Dodge's expedition to the Rocky Mountains in
 1835, 332.
 Dodson, Mrs. A. R., 748.
 Doering, Heinrich, 239b.
 Doesborch, Jan van, 297a.
 Döhner, Kurt, 3043b.
 Dole, C. F., 2434.
 Dollard des Ormeaux, Adam, 2800.
 Dolliver, J. P., 1066.
 Domesday book, Wisconsin, 1560, 2254.
 Domestic policies of the United States, 812.
 Dominican Republic, the United States and, 3096.
 Domville-Fife, C. W., 226.
 Donehoo, G. P., 497, 1402.
 Donelson, Fort, campaign against, 1862, 742.
 Doniphan's expedition, 1846-1847, 714.
 Donnell, C. T., 1538.
 Donner party, rescue of, 1573.
 Doolittle, Amos, 1656.
 Door county, Wis., 188a.
 Doremus, Cornelius, 1265.
 Dorland, A. G., 2648.
 Dorsey, C. P., 1821.
 Dorsey, S. A. M., 2504.
 Doughty, A. G., 2640.
 Douglas, S. A., 1657.
 Douglass, Frederick, 1658.
 — T. O., 1857.
 Dow, G. F., 428, 720.
 Dow chemical company, 1168.
 Downes, R. C., 849, 1364.
 Downing, M. B., 499, 1086.
 Downs, W. S., 1662.
 Doyle, C. J., 850, 1728, 1729.
 — T. H., 1381.
 Drake, Sir Francis, 283, 308, 320; portrait of, 397;
 voyage round the world, 285.
 — J. M., 1605.
 Drama, history of, 2547; in New York city, 1794 to
 1796, 2560.
 Dramatization, history teaching by, 91. *See also*
 Photoplays, historical.
 Drapeau, Joseph, 2886.
 Draper, A. S., 1585.
 — B. M. (Mrs. A. G.), 601, 660,
 — John, 2477.
 Dred Scott decision, 708.
 Drepperd, C. W., 2509.
 Drew, Daniel, 1580.
 — Frank, 183, 981.
 Drinard, J. E., 1612.
 Drysdale, A. B. R., 1495.
 Dubbs, H. A., 2225.
 Dubech, Lucien, 3033.

- DuBois, L. D., 1956.
 Du Bourg, *Bishop* W. L., 2435.
 Dudley, *Gov.* Joseph, 441.
 Duel between A. S. Johnston and Felix Huston, 1485.
 Duelling, 430.
 Duelling ground, Bladensburg, 1120.
 Duels in Virginia, 1518.
 Duff, L. B., 2906.
 Duke, J. B., 1659.
 Duke university, 1659.
 Dulhut, Daniel Greysolon, 2715.
 Dunaway, W. F., 602.
 Dunbar, Paul Lawrence, 2559.
 — Seymour, 875.
 Duncan, W. H., 565.
 Duncanson, James, 1660.
 Dunham, Aileen, 2761.
 Dunkers, 484.
 Dunklin, Daniel, 1661.
 Dunlap, William, 2324, 2560-2562.
 Dunn, F. S., 2787.
 Dunning, W. A., 1580.
 Dunsmore, J. W., paintings of the Revolution by, 581.
 Duplessis, *Mère Marie-Andrée*, 2694.
 Duponceau, P. S., 1689.
 Dupont de Neuville, Nicolas, 2731.
 Dupuy, Claude Thomas, 2742.
 Dupré, J. B. Le Compte, seigneur d'Argenteau, 2773a.
 Durham, *Lord*, administration of, 2774.
 Durrett, John, 1473.
 Dutch, commercial and financial relations with, during the American revolution, 657; in Albany, colonial period, 486; pastors in the colonies, 482; trade of the Plymouth colony with, 435.
 Dutch Guiana, 3115, 3116.
 Dutch land grants in Albany, N. Y., 1305.
 Dutch settlers society of Albany, 1305.
 Dutch West Indies, 3085-3087.
 Dutch windmill, 1008.
 Dutcher, G. M., 6.
 Dutchess county (N. Y.) historical society, 25, 1306.
 Dutton (E. P.) and company, 2344.
 Duvernay, Ludger, 2881.
 Dwight, Theodore, 680.
 Dyer, W. A., 2266.
 Dyes, plants used by the Indians, as, 152.
 Dyson, Walter, 2469a.
 Eagle Pass, Tex., 1472.
 Eakin, M. I., 1622.
 Eames, Wilberforce, 7, 20.
 Earle, E. M., 2147, 2148.
 Early, John, 1509.
 — R. H., 1510.
 East Florida, land grants in, 985.
 East Greenwich, R. I., 1445.
 East Haddam, Conn., 2056.
 Eastern Townships of Quebec, 2866.
 Eaton, G. D., 2592.
 Eberlein, H. D., 2510.
 Eckardt, Johannes, 282.
 Eckman, D. J., 1404.
 Economic aspects of slavery, 722.
 Economic history, American, documents relating to, 2252; conditions in Texas, 1846-1865, 1472; conditions in western Pennsylvania during the whiskey rebellion, 1430; of Florida, 984; of Georgia, 1002; of the South before the Civil war, 2264; of the South during the Civil war, 777; of the United States, outline of, 2253; problems of, 43. *See also* Industry, and Social and economic history.
 Economic penetration of Canada, American, 2795.
 Economic problems of the post-war period, 813.
 Economic system (plantation) of the ante-bellum South, 842.
 Eddy, Jonathan, 418.
 — Mary Baker, 2436.
 Edes, G. W., 2048.
 Edgar, J. D., 691.
 — Pelham, 2788.
 Edgerton, Mrs. H. G., 1831.
 — Jesse, 1957.
 Edgerton genealogy, 1957.
 Editor of the Grand Rapids "Eagle," 1608.
 Editors (newspaper) of Georgia, 1680; in the field of agricultural journalism, 1582; in Virginia, duels between, 1518.
 Edmonds, W. E., 2649.
 Edmunds family, 1958.
 Education, commercial, 2494; in Baltimore, Md., 2468; in Canada, 2651, 2652; in Colorado, 950; in Maine, 2458; in the territory and state of Washington, 2463; Jewish, 2453; Lincoln's attitude towards, 1766; Lutheran theological, 2398; medical, 2625; musical, 1290; of slaves during the Civil war, 763; of the negro in Charleston, S. C., prior to the Civil war, 1456; of women in Missouri, 2464; religious, *see* Religious education and Sunday-school curriculum. *See also* Study of history and Teaching of history.
 Education, New York state commissioner of, 2457.
 Educational achievement in Pennsylvania, 2459.
 Educational association, New Mexico, 2466.
 Educational biography, 2495-2504.
 Educational history, biography, 2495-2504; general, 2453-2456; particular institutions, 2467-2494; regional, 2457-2466.
 Educational institutions, 2467-2494; at Collegeville, Minn., 1201; Canadian, 2894; in Brazil, 3101b, 3104; in early Missouri, 1222; religious, *see* Theological schools and seminaries. *See also* Duke university, Harvard college, Keene Industrial academy, New Harmony working men's institute, Old Log college, and Yale college.
 Educator, Georgia, 1602; pioneer Wisconsin, 1552.
 Edwards, M. D., 2412b.
 Effigy mound, Indian, 109.
 Egli, Clara, 551.
 Eglise, Jacques d', 1283.
 Eljón, Samuel, 2978a.
 El Cano, Juan Sebastián de, 286.
 Elden pueblo, 114.
 El Destino plantation, Fla., 989.
 Eldon, Ont., 2927.
 El Dorado, expedition in search of, 2992.
 Election frauds in Louisiana in 1844, 1103.

- Elections, 2221; in Quebec in 1792, 2762; Iowa, 1892, 2219; Ohio, 1848, 1372; presidential, 1896, 704; presidential, 1892, 2219; presidential, of 1884 and 1888, 1843. *See also* Caucuses, and Presidential campaigns.
- Eliot, C. W., 1578, 1583, 1585, 2495a-2497.
- Eliot Indian tracts, 472.
- Elizabeth, N. J., 2066.
- Elkinton, H. W., 2425.
- J. S., 2425.
- K. W., 2425.
- Elliott, T. C., 851, 1540, 1810.
- Elliott family, 1959.
- Ellis, E. S., 1840.
- F. E., 119.
- Ellison, Joseph, 914, 1392.
- W. H., 57.
- Ellison Park territory, N. Y., 1294.
- Ellsworth, Edmund, 1491.
- Lincoln, 1662.
- Ellsworth, Me., 1116.
- Ellsworth's regiments, 758.
- Elston, Bertha, 91.
- Elwenspoek, Curt, 3044.
- Ely, Catherine, 1206.
- Seth, 2603.
- Embargo of 1807, 678, 681, 969.
- Embury, Aymar, 2511.
- Emerson, R. W., 2551, 2563-2569.
- Emigrants to Oregon in 1844, 864.
- Emigration, from New England to the West, 867; Irish, to the American colonies, 403; to the colonies, English sources of, 426; westward, 1542.
- Emmings, Henry, 1008.
- Engelhardt, Fr. Zephyrin, 915, 916.
- Engineer, mining, in Michigan, 1175.
- Engineers, highway, 889.
- England, John, *bishop*, 2370, 2379, 2437.
- England, American feeling toward, teaching of the American revolution in the schools and, 51; American history searches in, 60; and the Oregon treaty of 1846; 2144; Civil war correspondent of, 794; diplomatic struggle with the United States about Nicaragua, 2146; disturbed relations with, in Georgia, in 1807, 999; genealogical research in, 1909; Massachusetts colonial controversies with, 450; relations with, in regard to slavery, *see* Anglo-American relations in regard to slavery.
- England, King of (George III), American people vs., 350; correspondence of, 552.
- English, ancestral homes of colonial Americans, 405; artist in Raleigh's expedition, 504; artist to visit America, first, 504; attitude in regard to America, in the early 19th century, 346; attitude in regard to slavery and the slave trade, 726, 728; business firm in California, 1822-1828, 930; church, *see* Anglican church; colony in Minnesota, 1204; commerce, depredations of French privateers on, 1778-1782, 637; common law adopted in New Mexico, 1292; courts of chancery records involving New England settlers, 439; general in the Revolution, 607, 608; grant in Newfoundland, 2831; horses imported into Virginia, 512; missionary in Florida, 1785-1784, 987; occupation of western territory acquired in 1763, 559; opponent of slavery, 726; policy regarding American colonial trade, 1753-1774, 398; Quaker traveling in America in 1725-1728, 2391; sea power, beginnings of, 320; settlers in the Province of Quebec, 1791-1815, 2866; sources of emigration to the New England colonies, 426; trading ships on the Northwest coast, 1791-1795, 860; traveler in the Mississippi Valley in 1816, 343; travelers in America, 328, 346, 1150, 2391.
- English colonial administration. *See* British colonial administration.
- English colonies in America, attitude of the House of Lords concerning, 415a; claims to home rule, 1764-1775, 623; coercion of, 1775-1782, 603; Cromwell and, 401; postal service in, in 1774, 636; resistance to parliament's authority, 412.
- English discovery and exploration (Cook), 296; (Drake), 283, 285; (Hawkeridge), 287; (Hawkins), 324; (Henry Hudson), 306; (Raleigh), 284.
- English explorer of the Canadian northwest, 2974.
- English-French controversy in regard to the Acadian fisheries in 1682, 2683.
- English-Spanish struggle in America, 3061, 3117.
- Engravers, early American, 1656, 2533.
- Engraving, in colonial New England, 428; made by Paul Revere, 1151.
- Eno, J. N., 661.
- Ensko, S. G. C., 2512.
- Entertaining at Washington in 1819, 975.
- Epidemic. *See* Sickness.
- Epitaphs from British West Indian cemeteries, 3074.
- Equality, American doctrine of, 730.
- Erie, Fort, siege of, 1814, *see* War of 1812 on the Niagara frontier.
- Eriksson, E. M., 703, 704, 1055-1057, 1641.
- Erisman, G. F. K., 1405.
- Erskine, Robert, 605.
- Esarey, Logan, 58.
- Eskimos, 204.
- Essary, J. F., 973.
- Essex county, Mass., 699, 1149, 2505.
- Estrada, Genaro, 3045.
- Etten, W. J., 1169a.
- Eureka, Ill., 1011.
- European affairs, interest of Americans in, 710.
- European diplomatic documents on America, earliest, 290.
- European powers, and the Spanish-American war, 807, 808.
- European revolutions in the mid-nineteenth century, American public opinion on, 710.
- Evangelist, the well-known, 2444, 2445.
- Evans, E. W., 2425.
- G. C., 1250.
- H. C., 2149.
- Hugh, 332.
- Thomas, 2425.
- Everett, C. C., 1583.
- E. M., 1872.
- M. C., 1474.
- William, 1578.
- Everitt, F. B., 2412c.
- Ewart, J. S., 2650.
- Executive-legislative battle of the sixties, 2205.
- Exhibition commemorating the 150th anniversary of the Declaration of independence, 628.
- Exiles, Canadian, of 1838, 2763, 2768; Confederate, 756; Polish, in Illinois, 1023.
- Expansion, territorial. *See* Territorial expansion and Westward movement.

- Expansion of the United States in the West Indies, 3070.
- Expansionists of 1812, 695, 696.
- Exploration, Canadian, 2637; in California, in 1776, 938; in Canada, French period, 2702; in Canadian Northwest, 2945, 2947, 2953, 2955, 2958, 2959; in Colorado, 950; in Colorado (Pike's) in 1807, 954; in the Oregon region in early days, 1539; in the West, Fremont's, 1675; in western Texas in 1852, 1483; La Salle's visit to the Irondequoit Valley N. Y., 1669, 1328; of J. N. Nicollet in Iowa, 1067-1068; of the upper Missouri, 874; on the Pacific coast, 905, 938, 940; Spanish, 874, 905, 938, 940; up the valley of the Missouri, 534. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- Explorers, 1826; English, 2959, 2974; in the Canadian northwest, 2959; in the far West, in the early 19th century, 1854; ships of early, 298. *See also* Pathfinders.
- Explosives industry, 2280.
- Extinct town in Illinois, 1024.
- Fabre, Edouard, 2762.
- Fabre-Surveyor, Edouard, 2695.
- Factory, early flint glass, 2276; glass, at Warwick, N. H., 2279.
- Fages (Pedro) expedition to the Pacific coast, 1772, 905.
- Fair Haven, Minn., 1209a.
- Fairchild, J. H., 1585.
- Fairchild family of Wisconsin, 29.
- Fairfax county, Va., 1530.
- Fairman, C. E., 974.
- Milton, 59.
- Fairmont, Minn., 1204.
- Falconer, Sir R. A., 2651, 2652.
- Falkland Islands, 3117.
- Fall River historical society, 1134.
- Fallows, A. K., 2438.
- Samuel, 2438.
- Family law in pre-Columbian Peru, 271a.
- Fargo, Robert, 1663.
- Fargo, No. Dak., 2412d.
- Faribault, Alexander, 1205.
- Faribault, Minn., 1205.
- Faris, J. T., 333, 1406.
- Farley, Michael, 1160.
- Farlow, J. W., 402.
- Farmer, John, 1173.
- Silas, 1173.
- Farmers, first American, 194; liberation of, 1484. *See also* Agrarian discontent.
- Farmers' organizations, 2218.
- Farming in Missouri, 1219.
- Farnham, W. H., 2502.
- Farnsworth, Albert, 1135.
- Farquhar, F. P., 917.
- Farr, H. L., 1908.
- Farr family, 1908.
- Farragut, *Admiral* D. G., 790.
- Fauntleroy, W. H., 1664.
- Fauquier county, Va., 511, 1515, 1520.
- Faust, A. B., 2333.
- Fauteux, Aegidius, 2696, 2697.
- J. N., 2698.
- Fay, Bernard, 2150, 2345.
- Fayette, Fort, Pa., 1400.
- Feather symbol of the Pueblos, 112.
- Federal civil service, 703.
- Federal constitutional convention. *See* Constitutional convention of 1787.
- Federal government, and Confederate cotton, 774; relations of a frontier community with, 914. *See also* National government.
- Federal judicial system, 2239.
- Federal road in Alabama, 890.
- Federalism, defeat of, in 1801, 677.
- Federalist régime, 361.
- Federalists. *See* Hartford convention.
- Federmann, Nikolaus, 2995.
- Felis de Espinosa, *Fray* Isidro, 1479.
- Fell, E. T., 825.
- Felton, E. W. F., 1160.
- Fenwick, *Bishop* B. J., 2380.
- Ferguson, C. W., 1841.
- W. J., 1755.
- Ferm, Vergilius, 2397.
- Fernández de Lizardi, J. J., 3056.
- Ferrell, Mrs. C. C., 1475.
- Ferries across the Iowa river, 1058.
- Ferry on the Potomac, Washington's, 1535.
- Fetherstonhaugh, R. C., 2869.
- Fetterman, Fort, Wyo., 1574, 1576.
- Feud, Hatfield-McCoy, 1549a.
- Fewkes, J. W., 120.
- Fiction, relating to the development of the West, 854; relating to Virginia, 515.
- Field, Eugene, 2570, 2571.
- Robert, 2533.
- Fielding, Joshua, 2391.
- Figgins, J. D., 121.
- Figueiredo, Fidelino de, 289.
- Figure-heads, on ships, 394; on U. S. warships, 2114.
- Filibuster raids in California and Mexico, 3055.
- Fillion, J. D., 2811.
- Finance, 2287-2293; in California, 909; in Connecticut, 967; in Hawaii, *see* Banking in Hawaii; in Missouri, 1218; in Tennessee (banking) 1815 to 1840, 1467; Oregon, during the Civil war, 1392; railroad, 2282. *See also* Banks, Contract and finance company, and Investment opportunities.
- Financial panic of 1819, relief legislation in Missouri following, 1218.
- Financial relations of the Dutch with America during the American revolution, 657.
- Findley, John, 1082.
- Fine arts, 2505-2543; biography, 2529-2543 (*see also* Artist of New Netherland).
- Finley, E. C., 1965.
- H. S., 2052.
- John, 1644.
- Fire, Chicago, 1871, 1017; forest, 1561; on the Mississippi river boat "Sultana," 1865, 749.
- Fire club, first in Salem, Mass., 451.
- First division in the World war, 821.
- Fish, C. R., 372, 705.
- F. L., 1499.
- H. C., 1541.
- Fisher, Charles, 1351.
- J. S., 419.
- Fisher mound group, 138.
- Fisher resolutions against caucuses, 1823, 1351.
- Fisheries, New England whale, 2269.
- Fisheries controversy, Acadian, in 1682, 442. *See also* Fur seal controversy.
- Fishing industry in New England, 445.

- Fisk, James, 1580.
 Fiske, John, 1578.
 — Wilson, 1136.
 Fitch, Asa, 1306a.
 — John, 2281.
 Fitzgerald, Desmond, 1665.
 — Fred, 1661.
 — John, 1666.
 FitzGerald, Maurice, 852.
 Fitzhugh, Mrs. W. H., 1512.
 Fitzpatrick, Benedict, 1336, 1341.
 — J. C., 1873, 1874.
 Fitz Randolph, H. S., 2024.
 Flag, American, origin of, 389; early Iowa, 1071.
 Flags, Spanish, in Louisiana, 1107; state, 395.
 Flaherty, L. J., 1667.
 Flathead Indians, 887.
 Fletuss, Max, 3102.
 Fleming, Sir Sandford, 2780.
 — W. L., 2290.
 — William, 1668.
 Fletcher, G. L., 2186.
 — A. S., 2467.
 Flick, A. C., 31a, 559, 630, 1307.
 — E. M. E., 2369, 2437.
 — L. M., 2440.
 Flickinger, R. E., 1960.
 Flickinger genealogy, 1960.
 Flint, R. N., 1961.
 — W. W., 1251.
 Flint genealogy, 1961.
 Flint glass factory, 2276.
 Flippin, P. S., 508, 706.
 Flom, G. T., 2454.
 Flood, Richard, 2935.
 — W. H. G., 403.
 Floods, in Cherry Creek, Colo., 1864, 955; on the upper Mississippi, 859.
 Florida, 977-993; census enumerations in, 983; colonial history, 528; economic and political history of, 984; English missionary in, 1783-1784, 987; English occupation of, 985; Huguenot colony in, 1568-1565, 528; plantation records, 1847 to 1857, 989; preservation of the history of, 991; Seminole Indians of, 183, 981, 990; significance of the history of, 992; Spanish confirmation of English land grants in, 985; Spanish fort in, 993.
 Florida state historical society, 991.
 Floridas, American aggression against the Indians in, 673; Spanish policy in regard to Indians in, 673.
 Flower, George, 343.
 Flower, Missouri's state, 1217.
 Flowers, Montaville, 1599.
 Floyd, W. B., 749.
 Floyd county, Ky., 1085, 2059.
 Flügel, Felix, 2252.
 Fluvanna county, Va., 1513.
 Folk, P. J., 670.
 Folsom, J. F., 1903.
 — J. L., 1669.
 Food, plants used by the aborigines as, 152; supplies in the War of 1812, *see* Service of supply in the War of 1812; supply in pioneer Colorado, 948, 949.
 Forbes, H. M., 429, 1137.
 — Gen. John, expedition against Fort Duquesne, 420.
 — W. C., 1901.
 Ford, H. J., 354.
 — Henry, 1669.
 — James, 450.
 — W. C., 448, 533, 750, 751, 1589, 1592, 2699.
 Ford City, Pa., 1431.
 Ford's theater, Washington, D. C., 1755.
 Foreign debts, collection of, 799.
 Foreign intervention. *See* French intervention in Mexico, and Intervention in Cuba.
 Foreign languages, Wisconsin law restricting use of, 1565. *See also* French language.
 Foreign loans. *See* French loans.
 Foreign museums, collection of American antiquities in, 132.
 Foreign policy (American), during the Napoleonic wars, 681; foundations of, 2174; history of, 2159; of American secretaries of state, 2136; of James G. Blaine, 2167; relation of Thomas Jefferson to, 1783-1793, 2172; Roosevelt's, in the Caribbean, 2152, 2153; Washington's, 2135.
 Foreign relations, 2135-2178; Civil war period (Trent affair), 740; commercial and financial, with the Dutch, 657; Department of state documents regarding, 85; during the war with Spain, 807, 808; entry into the League of nations, 811; French American friendship at the end of the Revolutionary war, 595; Hispanic-American policy of Henry Clay, 1816-1828, 3034; history of, 2164; history teaching and, 1040; history text-books and their effect upon, 51, 82; in 1881 and 1889-1892, 2167; in the period 1783-1793, 2172; moral and intellectual, between France and the United States, 566; of Wilson's administration, 2173; relations with the Spanish authorities in New Orleans just before the cession, 685; Revolutionary period, 657; United States and Japan, 2442; with Belgium, 2171; with Canada, 2139, 2140, 2143, 2157, 2169, 2650 (history text-books and), 82; with Chile, 2149; with France, 595, 2166, 2170 (moral and intellectual), 2150; with Great Britain, 2146, 2160, 2162, 2167 (effect of history text-books on), 51; with Mexico, 2171; with Nicaragua, 1909-1927, 2145; with Spanish American countries, 2145, 2149, 2152-2154, 2162, 2165, 2167, 2171, 3070; with the Spanish authorities at New Orleans, 1801-1803, 2156. *See also* Neutrality.
 Foreign revolutions, American interest in (Greek), 2147, 2148.
 Foreign service of American naval force, in China, 1900, 2106, 2126.
 Foreign shipping of Salem, Mass., 446.
 Foreign territory, occupation of, *see* Haiti, American occupation of, and Rhineland occupation.
 Foreign territory, U. S. military expedition in, 1816, 2108.
 Foreign trade, American clipper ships engaged in, 2270; in American foreign policy, 1783, 1793, 675; Massachusetts, 1794-1804, 1145; Revolutionary period, 657; with China, 1784-1841, 2272. *See also* Embargo of 1807.
 Foreign trade relations, 1783 to 1793, 2172.
 Foreign travellers in America, 328, 330, 346, 1202; Dickens's visits to Boston, 1150; in 1725-1728, 2391; in 1816, 343; in 1838, 347; in 1849, 336; in Mexico, 3047.
 Foreman, C. T., 1387.
 — E. R., 1308, 1309.
 — Grant, 1378, 1382.

- Forest, Shoshone national, 1570.
 Forest fire in Wisconsin, 1871, 1561.
 Forgue-Monrougeau, François, 2717.
 Forman, S. E., 373, 2267.
 Forrest, N. B., 355, 744-747.
 Forrest's cavalry, 746.
 Forsythe, D. H., 2392.
 Fort Alexander, H. B. C., 2960.
 Fort Beauharnois, Minn., 540.
 Fort Brown, Tex., 1472.
 Fort Cumberland, N. S., 418.
 Fort Duquesne, Forbes' expedition against, 420.
 Fort Ellis, Montana, 865.
 Fort Erie, Ont., 2915.
 Fort Fayette, Pa., 1400.
 Fort Fetterman, Wyo., 1574, 1576.
 Fort Garry, Man., 2961.
 Fort Langley, B. C., 2971.
 Fort Mandan, No. Dak., 1356.
 Fort Morrow, Ohio, 1365.
 Fort Niagara, N. Y., 692.
 Fort Owen, Wash., 875.
 Fort Phantom Hill, Tex., 1472.
 Fort Prince of Wales, Can., 2961.
 Fort Pueblo (Colo.) massacre, 946.
 Fort Rice, Dakota Territory, 1360.
 Fort San Luis, Fla., 993.
 Fort Schuyler (N. Y.) siege of, 1777, 643.
 Fort Stanwix, N. Y., restoration of, 629; siege of, 1777, 643.
 Fort Sumter, S. C., 733.
 Fort Towson road, Okla., 1379.
 Fort Wagner, Charleston, S. C., 732.
 Fort Washita, Okla., 1385.
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 1038.
 Fortescue, Sir John, 552.
 Fortifications, coast, 2132.
 Forts, early western Pennsylvania, 1400; Hudson's Bay company, 2961; in Texas, 1472; of Winnipeg, Man., 2962. *See also* Stockades.
 Forts Henry and Donelson, campaigns against, 1862, 742.
 Forty-niner, California, 1619; Colorado, 944.
 Foster, F. P., 2621.
 — H. M., 2621.
 — Joseph, 1819.
 — William, 2610.
 Foulke, W. D., 1040.
 Founders of Massachusetts, social and geographic origins of, 450.
 Founders of the republic, 669.
 Foundling hospital, London, Eng., 443.
 Fountain county, Ind., 1040.
 Fowler, Esther, 2425.
 — John, 2425.
 — T. B., 2789.
 Fowler genealogy, 1962.
 Fox, D. R., 387, 705, 800.
 — E. J., 1757.
 Fox Indians, 529, 1048, 1053.
 Fox Islands, Mich., 1169.
 Frady, C. H., 1238, 1239.
 Fraile y Tejedor, Senén, 3123.
 Franc, Louis, 122.
 France, American ambassador to, 1897-1905, 1827; American opinion of, 2170; British mediation between the United States and, 1834-1836, 2168; colonists in New France from, 2708; contrasts be-
 tween the United States and, 2166; moral and intellectual relations with the United States, 18th century, 2150; provinces of, colonists in New France from, 2702, 2708, 2743; revolutionary spirit in, 566.
 Franchise, for women, 2211; in Virginia, 1529.
 Francis, D. R., 1671.
 — R. C., 2565.
 Franciscan missions, in California, 915, 916, 922; in Texas, 1690-1793, 1486.
 Franciscans, in Spanish America, 2978a, 3021, 3022; missionary in California, 1769 to 1774, 905; missionary sisters of the Sacred Heart, 2376.
 Franco-American relations, 2150, 2166, 2170.
 Frankfurter, Felix, 2239.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 361, 491, 1303, 1579, 1586, 1672-1674; "Constitutions of the Freemasons" published by, 2354.
 Franklin glass factory, 2279.
 Fraser River gold rush, in 1858, 1547.
 Fraternity, Theta Chi, 2456.
 Frazer, Leslie, 2425.
 Frederick county, Md., 665.
 Fredericksburg, Va., 1507, 1660.
 Free negroes, in Mississippi before the Civil war, 712; of Virginia, 1519.
 Free Soil party, 2220.
 Freedmen's savings bank, 2290.
 Freedom, religious. *See* Religious freedom.
 Freemasonry, exposing the secrets of, 1301; in the formation of our Government, 638; in Wisconsin, 2309.
 Freemasons, 2301, 2304, 2314-2322; "constitutions" of, 2354; in the building of Iowa, 1057; Newark lodge, No. 7, 2299; rare books of, 2354.
 Fremont, J. C., 338, 355, 1675.
 Frémont episode in California, 913.
 Frenaye, M. A., 1676.
 French, Allen, 60.
 French, admiral in the American revolution, 3071; American attitude toward the culture of, 1760-1848, 2545; attitude of the colony of Massachusetts toward, in 1705, 441; colonists in New France, 2743; colony in Brazil, 16th century, 3106; colony in Florida, 1562-1565, 528; commerce with the West Indies, 3089; domination in Nebraska, 2234; dominion in Mississippi, 545; fort in Minnesota, 540; friends of Jefferson, 1703; governors of Louisiana, 541; in Haiti, 3094; in Newfoundland, from La Rochelle, 2830; in the Mississippi Valley, 535, 539-542, 545-547, 1243; influence in Mexico, 3047; French language, instruction in Acadia 1604-1826, 2844; knowledge of, in colonial America, 406; law in Nebraska, 2234; loans during our Revolutionary war, 622; missions in the Mississippi Valley, 547; naval ship wrecked at the Sault de la Chaudière, 1754, 2725; naval officer in the Revolution, 614; Nebraska under the domination of, 1699 to 1769, 1243; officer in the struggle for Canada, 1755-1760, 2747; officer in the American revolution, 614, 617; officers in New France, 2682; official in New France, 2703; opinion on the Spanish-American war, 808; race in Canada at confederation, 2864; royal edicts (etc.) on America, 1629-1789, 533; school in Brazil, 3104; settlement in Prince Edward Island, 2853; settlers in the Minnesota region, 1200; ship on the Pacific coast in 1818, 341; trader on the upper Missouri,

- Spanish period, 1283; traveller in America in 1849, 336; traveller in Canada in 1837, 2772; travellers in Mexico, 3047. *See also* France, and Huguenots.
- French-American friendship at the end of the Revolutionary war, 595.
- French and Indian war, 417-425; French officer in, 2747.
- French Canada, evolution of, 2864; since Confederation, 2779; under Confederation, 2863.
- French Canadians, and Confederation, 2792, 2873, 2876; immigration into New Hampshire 1254; novelist, 2806.
- French colonial administration in America, 533; in Louisiana, 541, 546.
- French colonial company, 3089. *See also* Compagnie des Indes.
- French culture, America and, 1750-1848, 2545.
- French discovery and exploration, Joliet-Marquette expedition, 313; La Salle, 288, 296a, 305; voyageurs from St. Malo in, 2702.
- French-English fisheries controversy in Acadia, 1682, 442.
- French intervention in Mexico, 3047, 3048, 3054, 3058, 3059.
- French participation in the American revolution, 570, 584, 600, 614, 617, 637, 742; admiral of the fleet in, 600; fleet at the battle of Lynnhaven Bay, 1781, 500; fleet at the battle of Yorktown, 1781, 584, loans 622, privateers in the American revolution, 637.
- French possessions in America, royal edicts, etc., on, 1629-1789, 2699.
- French Protestant church in Boston, 460.
- French provinces, colonists in New France from, 2702, 2708, 2743.
- French queen (Marie Louise), 3040.
- French spoliation claims, 2168.
- French war in 1705, 441.
- French West Indies, 3088-3090, 3094, 3095; royal edicts, etc., concerning, 1629-1789, 3088.
- Frenchman in the California gold rush, 928.
- Friars of the Order of St. John, in New France, 2723.
- Friendless, Springfield (Ill.) home for, 1014.
- Friends, Society of, 2391-2396; biographies of members of, 2425; biography of a minister of, 2451; in Canada, 2648; in Charleston, S. C., 1719 to 1784, 1466; Orthodox-Hicksite controversy, 2395; Philadelphia monthly meeting, 1749-1750, 492; settlement of Burlington, N. J., 1277.
- Friends' almshouse in Philadelphia, 2392.
- Friends' historical association, 26.
- Friendship, French-American, at the end of the Revolution, 595.
- Frog Lake massacre, 2946.
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *comte de*, 2700; first administration of, 2881.
- Frontier, in American literature, 858; post in the Indian country, 1802 to 1813, 1038; Spanish-American, 1785-1795, 674; western, spirit and influence of, 867.
- Frontier and pioneer life, in Indiana, 1038; in the Old Northwest, 853.
- Frontier community, relations with the federal government, 914.
- Frontier politician, Minnesota, 1209.
- Frost, J. C., 1920, 1979, 2015, 2018, 2050.
- Frothingham, P. R., 1578, 1648, 2439.
- T. G., 815, 816.
- Fuggers, colonization in America by, 3020.
- Fugitive slaves. *See* Dred Scott decision.
- Fugmann, Wilhelm, 3101.
- Fuller, C. E., 1677.
- I. D., 2300.
- Fulton, Robert, 355.
- Fur company, American, 32.
- Fur seal controversy, 2167.
- Fur trade, 350; and the Northwest boundary, 1785-1814, 350; in Canada, 2654 (currency used in), 2957 (during the French and early British regimes), 2756; in the Canadian northwest, 2955; in the 18th century, 559; route in the Minnesota region, 1196; source material on, 32. *See also* Hudson's Bay company.
- Fur traders, British, in the upper Mississippi region, 883; in Minnesota, 1209; in the Canadian Northwest, 2945, 2959; in the West, early 19th century, 1854; on the Missouri river, 855.
- Fur-trading voyage to the Northwest coast, 1830-1831, 871.
- Furness, J. F., 2301.
- Furniture in colonial New England, 428.
- Furniture makers, of Essex county, Mass., 2505.
- See also* Cabinet makers.
- Gaay Fortman, B. de, 3085.
- Gabriel, R. H., 365.
- Gagern, Friedrich von, 853.
- Gahn, B. W., 2618.
- Galaz ruin, 111.
- Galbreath, C. B., 1365, 1609, 1805.
- Gale, E. C., 1195.
- Gallaher, R. A., 1058, 1650.
- Galland, René, 2578.
- Gallegos, Hernán, 538.
- Gallitzin, D. A., 2440.
- Galloway, A., 1491.
- C. B., 2441.
- Galpin, W. F., 1514.
- Galt, A. T., 740.
- Galveston Island, Tex., 1472.
- Gamble, J. M., 3130.
- Game (wild) in early Iowa, 1049.
- Games, baseball in Iowa, 1055.
- Gamio, Manuel, 3063.
- Gann, Thomas, 227.
- Gannon, C. G., 1359.
- Garand, P. S., 1310.
- Garces, Francisco, 3006.
- Garca, Caniano, 938.
- Garca library at the University of Texas, 2976.
- Gardner, H. F., 553.
- Garfield, J. A., papers of, 350.
- Garfield's administration, 350.
- Garis, R. L., 2335.
- Garland, Hamlin, 854.
- Garlock, G. W., 826.
- Garneau, F. X., 2767.
- Garner, J. W., 817.
- Garraghan, G. J., 61, 534, 535.
- Garretson, O. A., 1216.
- Garrett, A. C., 2425.
- M. B., 2470.
- Garrison, W. L., 721.
- Garry, Fort, in Manitoba, 2961.
- Garst, Warren, 1066.
- Garth, Charles, 1454.

- Gary, O. J., 1009.
 Gas, early experiments in lighting by, 1452.
 Gaudet, Placide, 2700 a.
 Gauls, 309.
 Gayangos y Arce, Pascual de, 2589, 2594.
 Gayton, A. H., 228, 229.
 Geary, R. W., 2907.
 Geise, John, 1407.
 Geissenhainer, F. W., 1425.
 Genealogical records. *See* Church records, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Genealogical research, in England, 1909; in the South, 1906.
 Genealogy, collected works, 1907-1914; general, 1904-1906; individual families, 1915-2053; regional, 2054-2102; Shenandoah county, Va., 1536. *See also* Cemetery inscriptions.
 Generals, Confederate, 760.
 Genesee country, N. Y., 1294, 1328, 1330.
 Genesee, Ill., 2389.
 Genet, Jean, 230, 231.
 Genius, characteristics of, 1868.
 Gentry, N. T., 1863.
 Geographer of Peru, 3124.
 Geographic background of Massachusetts history, 450.
 Geographic influence. *See* Natural environment.
 Geographic names, in Kentucky, 1096; in Oregon, 1393.
 Geographical activities of the Casa de la Contratación, 3028.
 Geographical features in Iowa, 1067, 1068.
 Geographical institute, Brazilian, 3102.
 Geographical problem of the "western sea," 297.
 Geography, and teaching of history, 97; historical, a study in, 2770; historical, of San Francisco, 921; of early Canada, 2636.
 Geological survey, Kentucky, 1088, 1095.
 George, J. J., *jr.*, 1366.
 George III, King of England, American people vs., 350; correspondence of, 552.
 Georgia, 994-1003; agricultural reorganization in, during the Civil war, 845; biography, 1602, 1603, 1730; colonial period, 525-527; constitutional convention of 1877, 2196; Creek site in, 171; Creek troubles in, 996; early industrial revolution in, 1002; first printing in, 526; freemasonry in, 2321; Indian troubles in, 525; journalist, 1869-1885, 1680; passage of Sherman's army through, 738; preservation of the history of, 998; secession convention, 995; secession in, 1860-1861, 707; Whigs of 1860, 994.
 Georgia Gazette, 526.
 Georgia, University of, 1603, 2487.
 Georgians, insurrection of, in 1810, 999.
 Gerald, H. P., 1994.
 Gerber, Adolph, 344.
 Germain, Lord George, 603.
 — Louis, 123.
 German, church in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1306; colonization enterprises in South America, 3020; diplomatic minister to Mexico, letters from, 1869-1871, 341; discovery and exploration in New Granada, 16th century, 2995; element in the United States, 2333; emigration to South America, 3097; general in the British forces in the Revolution, 2771; influence in the making of Michigan, 1188; minister to Mexico, 1869 to 1871, 3053; newspapers of Baltimore, 501; pioneers in California, 919; settlers in Texas, 1470; troops in the American revolution, *see* Brunswick mercenaries; voyage to the Indies, 16th century, 2993.
 German Evangelical missionary in Wisconsin, 1865 to 1873, 1564.
 German-speaking Catholics in America in the 1840's, 2372.
 Germans, in Brazil, 3101; in colonial Pennsylvania, musical life of, 494; in Mexico, 3043b; in Wisconsin, 1560.
 Germantown, Pa., 494; battle of, 1425.
 Germany, American aid to, 1918-1925, 2137; attitude during the Spanish American war, 807; revolutions in, mid-nineteenth century, 710. *See also* Rhineland occupation.
 Gerry, Elbridge, 334.
 — M. S., 1715.
 Getino, Luis, 3007.
 Gettysburg, battles at, 752, 765, 775.
 Gettysburg address, Lincoln's, 1774.
 Gettysburg battlefield, monument on, 767.
 Gettysburg campaign, 768, 775.
 Gettysburg (Pa.) theological seminary, 2403.
 Ghost dance, Indian, 207.
 Gianini, C. A., 855.
 Giannitrapani, Luigi, 124.
 Giant City state park, Ill., 1020.
 Gibson, David, 2908.
 Giddings, F. H., 1581.
 Giese, Wilhelm, 3103.
 Gilbert, George, 3130.
 Gilchrist, H. C., 1408.
 Gilfillan, J. A., 1353, 1357.
 Gilland, Mrs. George, 1568.
 Gilliland, Shirley, 1066.
 Gilliland family, 1992.
 Gillin, J. L., 1581.
 Gillingham, H. E., 390, 1409.
 Gilman, A. J., 1010.
 — D. C., 1585.
 — G. M., 1010.
 Gilmer, Tex., 1472.
 Gilmore, J. R., 764.
 — M. R., 183a.
 Gilmour genealogy, 1913.
 Gilpin, Joshua, 335.
 Gilpin genealogy, 1963.
 Girard, Stephen, 1580, 1678.
 Girard college, 2474.
 Girard trust company of Philadelphia, 2231.
 Girardin, E. de, 336.
 Girls' school, a pioneer, 2492; at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 2498.
 Glass, early American, 2516.
 Glass factory, at Warwick, N. H., 2279; early, 2276.
 Gleason, Hall, 1832.
 Glebe house, Woodbury, Conn., 966.
 Glennie, A. J., 2620.
 Glick, Annette, 62.
 "Globe," Canadian political journal, 2775.
 Glunt, J. D., 989.
 Godard, G. S., 2302.
 Goddard, John, 2266.
 — P. E., 125, 184.
 Godfrey, C. E., 1905.
 — E. S., 1651, 2110.
 Gods of the Aztecs, 262.

- Goebel, Julius, 2604, 3117.
 Goffe, William, 471.
 Gold, P. D., 982.
 Gold, discovery in California, 927-929, 939; discovery in Colorado, 944, 950, 952; mine in Michigan, 1178; mines at Pikes Peak, 348; prehistoric work in., 262, 263.
 Gold miner, a California, 929.
 Gold rush, to British Columbia in 1858, 2973; to the Fraser river in 1858, 1547.
 Goldenweiser, Alexander, 265.
 Golder, F. A., 1722.
 Goldsmith, B. H., 1842.
 Goldthwait, J. W., 1252.
 Gómara, F. L. de, 3011.
 González Arrill, B., 3098a.
 González García, S., 3020b.
 Gooch, William, 608.
 Gooch family, 1964.
 Goodale, G. B., 1171.
 Goodier, F. T., 63.
 Gooding, Alfred, 2065.
 Goodman, N. G., 2211.
 Goodpasture, A. V., 536.
 Goodspeed, T. W., 2471.
 Goodwin, Cardinal, 350.
 — E. L., 509.
 — K. C., 1311.
 — W. R., 1582.
 Goodwin family, 1965.
 Goodykoontz, C. B., 950.
 Gorceix, H. C., 3104.
 — Septime, 3104.
 Gordon, William, 554.
 Gorham, Nathaniel, 1679, 1875.
 Gorman, Herbert, 2573.
 Gorssline, R. M., 2822.
 Gorton genealogy, 1913.
 Goshen, Ind., 344, 1044.
 Gottschalk, Paul, 290.
 Gould, Jay, 1580.
 — R. T., 291.
 Gould y Quincy, A. B., 292.
 Gourlay, Robert, 2928.
 Government, national, *see* National government; state and local, 2245-2250.
 Government documents, bibliography of, 3; relating to foreign relations, 85.
 Government in Canada, 2655, *see also* Canada, political affairs in, and Canadian confederation; in New France, 2691, 2692; of Alaska, 897.
 Governmental crisis in Massachusetts, 1664-1686, 450.
 Governor, of Illinois (first), 1614; of Iowa (second), 1057; of Maryland (first), 1721; of Minnesota (first), 1209; of Missouri (fifth), 1661; of North Carolina, public papers of, 1921-1925, 2249; of Wisconsin, early, 1655.
 Governors, of Alabama, 1814; of Louisiana, French, 541; of Michigan, messages of, 1869-1897, 2248.
 Governors, royal. *See* Royal governors.
 Goyens, Jérôme, 2736.
 Grace, Hybernia, 1476.
 Graduate theses in Canadian history and economics, 2636.
 Grady, H. W., 1680.
 Graham, Walter, 2544.
 Grain trade of Alexandria, Va., 1801-1815, 1514.
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 1169a, 2386, 2485.
 Grand Rapids (Mich.) Eagle, 1608.
 Grannis genealogy, 1966.
 Grant, A. J., 2909.
 — Robert, 1835, 2439.
 — Ulysses Simpson, 355, 1681; in Illinois in 1861, 1006.
 — William, 2873.
 Grant memorial tree at Riddle Hill, Ill., 1026.
 Grant's first military orders in the Civil war, 1026.
 Grasberger, G. J. C., 2538.
 Grasse, Admiral de, 584, 600.
 Grasset de Saint-Sauveur, André, 2718.
 Grassick, James, 185.
 Gratiot, Col. Henry, 1550.
 — S. H., 1550.
 Gratiots Grove, Wis., 1550.
 Grattan, C. H., 818.
 Grave stone cutters, 1137.
 Graves, J. A., 918.
 — Mrs. W. W., 1217.
 Graves, Indian, in Rhode Island, 1441; of Revolutionary soldiers, 666.
 Gravestones of early New England, 429.
 Gray, J. C., 751.
 — L. C., 510.
 — M. S. B., 1924.
 — William, 1145.
 Grayson, Mrs. J. C., 602.
 Great Britain, and the slave trade, 728; attitude regarding, in American history textbooks, 59; controversy with, over the Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 2167; House of Commons sessional papers relating to the British West Indies and slavery, 1763-1834, 3076; House of Lords, attitude toward the American colonies, 415a, official correspondence of British West India governors with the secretary of state of, 1763-1833, 3077; relations with, *see* Chesapeake affair; rôle in the early relations of the United States and Mexico, 2162; struggle for possession of the Falkland Islands, 3117; treaties with the United States affecting Canada, 1814-1925, 2140; war between the United States and, preparations for, 1807-1809, 2899. *See also* British, British Empire, England, and English.
 Great Lakes. *See* Lake Michigan, and Lake Ontario.
 Great Lakes region, fur trade route in, 1196; Jesuit missionaries in, 1165.
 "Great Republic," the ship, 2263.
 Great war, Canadian flying men in, 2824; Royal Montreal regiment in, 2869.
 Greek cause, American interest in, 1821-1827, 2147, 2148.
 Greeley, Aaron, 1184.
 — Horace, 1584; peace mission of, 764.
 Greeley, A. W., 1682.
 Green, C. M., 450.
 — Ernest, 2910-2912.
 — Joseph, 461.
 — P. J., 707, 997.
 Green Bay, Wis., 1558, 1562.
 Green Mountain state, 2318. *See also* Vermont.
 "Green River" knives, 213.
 Greenback party in Texas, 2214.
 Greene, D. C., 2442.
 — E. B., 430, 1312, 1891, 2442.

- Greene, J. W., 1313.
 ——— Nathaniel, 550, 555.
 Greene county, N. Y., 1339.
 Greenfield, Mass., 1824.
 Greenhorn Mountain, Colo., 962.
 Greening, Katherine, 1598.
 Greenman, E. F., 126.
 Greenough, C. N., 449.
 Greenwood, John, 2534.
 Greer, J. K., 1477.
 Gregory, William, 2755.
 Gregory family, 1967.
 Greysolon, Claude de, 2715.
 ——— Daniel de, 2715.
 Grier, C. G. M., 2823.
 ——— *Justice R. C.*, 708.
 Griggs, E. H., 1579.
 Grijalva, Juan de, 2988.
 Grima, Edgar, 1104.
 Grimm, H. L., 752.
 Grimsley, E. T., 1758.
 Grindal Shoals, S. C., 1453.
 Grinnell, F. W., 1813.
 ——— G. B., 1314.
 Grissom, D. M., 1640.
 Griswold, B. H., *jr.*, 753.
 ——— B. J., 1038.
 Groome, H. C., 511, 1515.
 Grosvenor, Gilbert, 1119.
 Groton, Mass., 2063.
 Groulx, Lionel, 2792.
 Guarani Indians, 252.
 Guatemala, 3063; archaeology of, 242; archaeological expedition in, 273; Indian ceremonies in, 244; Spanish conquistador of the kingdom of, 2987.
 Gudde, E. G., 919.
 Guerrilla attack, Confederate, in Missouri, 1216.
 Guild, Courtenay, 1139.
 Guilday, Peter, 2370, 2437.
 Guiteau, W. B., 374.
 Gulberg, M. G., 830.
 Gummere, A. M., 2425.
 Gunn, H. G., 2963.
 Guns. *See* Ordnance.
 Gunsaulus, F. W., 1585.
 Gunston Hall, Va., 1525.
 Gunther, Erna, 186.
 Gurney, E. P., 2425.
 Guthrie, Ramon, 566.
 ——— W. E., 1569.
 Gutiérrez Nájera, Manuel, 3060.
 Gutterson, G. L., 1968.
 Gutterson genealogy, 1968.
 Guttridge, G. H., 603.
 Haas, F. B., 2459.
 Habitations, of the Indians, 119, 197. *See also* Cliff dwellings, and Pueblos.
 Hachard, M. M., 539.
 Hackett, C. W., 2976.
 Hackley, W. B., 795.
 Hadaway, W. S., 617.
 Haddoch family, 1908.
 Haddonfield, N. J., 2073.
 Hafen, L. R., 946-949, 957.
 Haffen, L. F., 1341.
 Hagan, H. H., 708.
 Hagen, F. E., 2111.
 Haida Indian area, 2678.
 Haines, J. B., 2425.
 "Hairy nation," 1074.
 Haiti, Republic of, 3091-3095; American intervention in, 3091, 3092; French in, 3094; negro rebellion in, 1791, 3092.
 Hale, E. E., 1758, 1583.
 ——— G. E., 2303.
 Hall, F. R., 1011.
 ——— Lyman, 2622.
 Halsey, H. D., 1969.
 Halsey family, 1969.
 Hamblen, A. D., 2495.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 355, 1579, 1586, 1683-1685; contribution to the formation of the Constitution, 2183; Lodge's "Life" and "Works" of, 1790.
 ——— Henry, 592.
 ——— J. G. de R., 671, 1346, 1347, 1593, 1594, 1670, 1706-1708.
 ——— W. J., 1218.
 Hammer, prehistoric, 127.
 Hammond, G. P., 537, 538.
 Hammond house, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1300.
 Hampton Roads conference, 1865, 764.
 Hancock, J. E., 500.
 ——— John, 556.
 ——— Samuel, 856.
 Hancock house, Boston, 1144.
 Handcart pioneers to Utah, 1491.
 Hanford, J. H., 375.
 Hanna genealogy, 1970.
 Hannigan, C. F., 2513.
 Hanover college, Hanover, Ind., 2480.
 Hansen, M. L., 64.
 Hardin, J. F., 1105.
 Hardon, A. F., 831.
 ——— H. W., 2003.
 Hare, Robert, 2623.
 Haring, C. H., 3009.
 Harlan, E. R., 1059.
 Harmon, G. D., 755.
 Harper, R. M., 983.
 ——— W. R., 1585, 2471.
 Harpes, Kentucky outlaws by name of, 1097.
 Harrington, Henry, 293.
 ——— J. W., 2535.
 ——— M. R., 127-130.
 ——— V. D., 678.
 Harris, Benjamin, 448.
 ——— C. A., 2828.
 ——— C. X., 483.
 ——— G. H., 1686.
 ——— Joel Chandler, 2550, 2572.
 ——— L. T., 2187.
 ——— T. H., 2611.
 ——— W. T., 1585.
 Harrisburg, Pa., 1402, 1426.
 Harrison, E. W., 2388.
 ——— Fairfax, 512-514.
 ——— J. T., 1367.
 ——— John, 1367.
 ——— Joseph, 1367.
 ——— William Henry, 1687.
 Harrison family, 1971.
 Harrison county, Tex., 1472.
 Harrison's campaign in the Old Northwest, 1812, 687, 690.

- Harris's "Protestant tutor," 448.
 Harshman, J. L., 2304.
 Hart, A. B., 48, 376, 411, 450, 1876, 1877.
 — F. R., 857.
 — F. W., 1760.
 — H. C. (Mrs. J. E.), 2843.
 — I. H., 1196.
 "Hartford," U. S. warship, 2118.
 Hartford convention, 1814-1815, 1146.
 Hartland, Vt., 1495a.
 Hartland historical society, 1495a.
 Harvard, John, 454, 2481.
 Harvard college, 450, 2473; diary of a student in, 1694-1698, 459; freshman's diary in 1827-28, 2475; president of (Eliot), 2495a, 2497; theses of 1771, 2477.
 Harvesting machine, 1598.
 Harvey, A. R., 1897.
 — D. C., 2777, 2793.
 — R. S., 604.
 Harwood, T. F., 1478.
 Hasbrouck, Alfred, 3064.
 — P. D., 2212.
 Haseltine genealogy, 1908.
 Haskell, D. C., 8.
 Haskell county, Tex., 1488.
 Haskell genealogy, 1972.
 Hassler, F. R., 2607.
 Hastings, S. C., 1688.
 Hatch, L. C., 2472.
 Hatch family, 1973.
 Hatcher, M. A., 1479, 1480.
 Hatfield-McCoy feud, 1549a.
 Hauberg, J. H., 1012.
 Haugen, N. P., 1556.
 Haven, William, 1974.
 Haven family, 1974.
 Hawali, Historical commission, report of, 3129.
 Hawaii, University of, 3128.
 Hawaiian historical society, 3130.
 Hawaiian Islands, 3128-3133; banking in, 3133; British influence in, 3129; government of, 3132; politics in, in 1853, 3129; rulers of, 3132; visits of American warships to, 3131.
 Hawes, H. B., 1671.
 Hawkeridge, William, 287.
 Hawkins, Sir John, 324, 397.
 Hawthorn, Missouri's official state flower, 1217.
 Hawthorne, Julian, 2574.
 — Nathaniel, 2573-2575.
 — Sophie, 2574.
 Hay, John, 1585, 1688a.
 — Logan, 1768.
 Hayden, E. H., 1970.
 — Margaret, 1570.
 Hayes, E. C., 1581.
 — R. B., 355.
 Haymarket square riot of 1886, 805.
 Haynes, J. F., 2965b.
 Hayward, A. H., 451.
 — M. L., 2835.
 Hazard, L. L., 858.
 Hazard house, Newport, R. I., 1449.
 Hazen, Gen. Moses, 2759.
 Head injuries among prehistoric Peruvians, 254.
 Heale, Giles, 433.
 Heaven, A. M., 1410.
 Hebrews, tie between Puritans and, 466. *See also* Jews.
 Heck, E. L. W., 2455, 2473, 2626a.
 Heckewelder, John, 1689.
 Hedges, Isaac, 1221.
 Heilbron, B. L., 859, 1197-1199.
 Heisey, P. H., 2398.
 Heltmann, John, 2305.
 Hellertown, Pa., 2423.
 Hemmeon, Douglas, 2763.
 Hempstead, Joshua, 478.
 — Stephen, 1057.
 Henderson, A. H. Abel-, 1616.
 — Elmes, 2913.
 — Junius, 950.
 — W. J., 2518.
 Hendrickson, John, 2395.
 Heneker, D. A., 2701.
 Hennepin, Father Louis, 1334, 2736.
 Henry, Edme, 2754.
 Henry, Fort, campaign against, 1862, 742.
 "Henry, O.", 2550.
 Henry, Patrick, 355, 1586, 1690.
 Henshaw, Thomas, 1729.
 — W. G., 920.
 Heraldry. *See* Coats of arms.
 Herbert genealogy, 1975, 1976.
 Herkimer county, N. Y., 834.
 Hermannsson, Halldör, 294.
 Hero worship, 48.
 Herold, Otto, 2653.
 Herpin, Julien, 2702.
 Herrick, C. A., 2474.
 Herrington, W. S., 2764.
 Hertz, Emanuel, 1737, 1761-1764.
 Hertzler, Silas, 2460.
 Hesse, G. A., 539.
 Hessians in the Revolution, 551.
 Hettich, E. L., 628.
 Heusser, A. H., 605.
 Hevesy, André de, 295.
 Heye, G. G., 131.
 Heymsfeld, R. T., 1316.
 Heyward, Thomas, 639.
 "Hiawatha," Longfellow's, 1195.
 Hibben, Paxton, 2429.
 Hiche, Henry, 2730.
 Hicklin family, 962.
 Hickock, J. B., 1242.
 Hicks, Granville, 819.
 Hicksite Quakers, 2395.
 Hidalgo, Fray Francisco, 1479.
 Hiden, Mrs. P. W., 1516.
 Higby, C. D., 1977.
 Higby genealogy, 1977.
 High schools, 2460; in Ohio, 2462.
 Higher education in Canada, 2652.
 Highton, H. E., 934.
 Highway, in New York state, 1340. *See also* Roads.
 Highway engineers, 889.
 Hildebrand, J. R., 296.
 Hill, C. E., 354.
 — D. J., 2151.
 — H. C., 799, 2152, 2153.
 — J. D., 722.
 — J. J., 920.
 — J. W., 1078.

- Hill, L. F. 756.
Hill genealogy, 1978.
Hinke, W. J., 2423.
Hinsdale, W. B., 187, 188, 1170.
Hipsher, E. E., 2997.
Hirsch, A. H., 1457.
Hirtzel, Harry, 132.
Hispanic America, politics, study in, 3082; wars of emancipation, 2978. *See also* Spanish America.
Hispanic American history, conference on, 1921, 2976; investigations in progress or contemplated, 2999; outline of, 2986; readings in, 2978.
Hispanic American history group of the American historical association, 2979.
Hispanic American policy of Henry Clay, 2154.
Hispanic society of America, 1314.
Historian, Arizona state, report of, 1926, 899.
Historians, American, attitude in the Great war, 818; of the Civil war, 772; of western New York, 1686.
Historic churches, Maryland, 499; Orange county, N. Y., 1323a; Philadelphia, Pa., 2381; Vermont, 2522.
Historic houses, 340; Amherst, N. H., 2514; Annapolis, Md., 1124; Boston, Mass., 1144, 1154, 1161, 1162; Buffalo, N. Y., 1333; Connecticut, 966; East Greenwich, R. I., 1445; Fredericksburg, Va., 1507; Indiana, 1035, 1036; Kentucky, 2384; Louisiana, 1112; Medford, Mass., 1143; New Brunswick, N. J., 1262; New England, 428, 869; New Hampshire, 1246, 1247; Philadelphia, Pa., 1413, 1417; Providence, R. I., 1444; Province of Quebec, 2885, Shrewsbury, Mass., 1138; Staten Island, N. Y., 1303; Tarrytown, N. Y., 1300; Virginia, 520, 1525, 1530. *See also* Mount Vernon.
Historic ships of the navy, 2118.
Historic shrines, Philadelphia, Pa., 2381; Yorktown, Va., 1521.
Historic sites, in Canada, 2644; Indiana, 1040; Maryland, 1119; New Hampshire, 1253; North Dakota, 1361; Virginia, 1517; Wisconsin, 1553, 1562.
Historic trees, of the City of Washington, 976. *See also* Grant memorial tree.
Historical activities in Kentucky, 1089.
Historical association, American, *see* American historical association; American Catholic, *see* American Catholic historical association; Canadian, 2643, 2646; Friends', 26; Mississippi Valley, 80; Norwegian-American, 86; Texas state, 1478.
Historical association of Saskatoon, 2965.
Historical atlas of Canada, 2639.
Historical bibliographies, guide to, 4.
Historical celebrations, Canadian, in memory of Dollard des Ormeaux, 2800; launching of Revolutionary warships, 582; of the diamond jubilee of Canadian Confederation, 2782, 2797, 2802, 2803, 2808, 2815, 2817; of the 200th anniversary of the American philosophical society, 2296; of the 200th anniversary of the birth of George Washington, 1889. *See also* Bicentenary, Centenary, Centennial celebrations, Sesquicentennial of the American revolution, and Tercentenary.
Historical commission, Michigan, 1177; North Carolina, 1352.
Historical congress. *See* International congress of Americanists.
Historical convention, Minnesota state, 1927, 1193.
Historical expedition, Columbia river, in 1926, 872, 1539.
Historical geography, a study in, 2770; of early Canada, 2656; of San Francisco, 921.
Historical institute, Brazilian, 3102.
Historical interpretation, problem of, 101.
Historical landmarks, children's book of, 388; Virginia, 1530. *See also* English ancestral homes of colonial Americans, and Historic sites.
Historical library, Illinois state, 1891.
Historical literature, guide to, 6.
Historical markers for New York state, 1307.
Historical museum, uses of, 1553.
Historical novels in Canada, 2806.
Historical organizations, in Argentina and Uruguay 3127.
Historical photoplays, in college classes, 94.
Historical pictures, American, 8; representing French explorations, 2537.
Historical prize essays, Nova Scotian, 2852.
Historical research, American immigration as a field for, 64; American revolution in the light of recent, 350; doctors of philosophy in history and, 70; in England, regarding American history, 60; in Southern history after reconstruction, 350; in Spanish American history, 100; in the religious development of the United States, 350; the colleges and, 69. *See also* Carnegie institution of Washington, Department of historical research.
Historical scholarship, Canadian, 2661; Catholic, 96.
Historical service, in the World war, 818.
Historical societies, in Connecticut 965, 968; in New Jersey, 1265; in New York state, 1300, 1303, 1305, 1306, 1316, 1334; in Missouri, 1224, 1227, 1230; seventeenth annual conference of, 43.
Historical society, Connecticut, 965; Dutchess county, 25; Hartland, 1495a; Minnesota, 1203; New Hampshire, 1255; of New Mexico, 1286; Ohio state archaeological and, 1371; purpose of a Catholic, 61; Women's Canadian historical society of Ottawa, 2940; York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 2942.
Historical tendencies in recent southern literature, 2550.
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching, 41-101; Florida history, preservation and significance of, 991, 992; Georgia history, preservation of, 998; Indiana history, prospect for, 1040; North Carolina history, preservation of, 1347; South Carolina history, preservation of, 1461.
History, American, in British text books, 91; as a science, 41, 54, 55; as a science or an art, 41; conference on the teaching of, in the schools, 1921, 43; courses of study in, 90a; doctoral dissertations in, 12, 14; doctors of philosophy in, 70; in moving pictures, 94, 99; the "new," 46; outlook for, 58; patriotism and the teaching of, 48; should it be hero-worship, 48; study and teaching, 41-101; study of, in the colleges, 73; war and, 84; William L. Clements library of, 2355.
History (American), teaching of, 47, 51, 71; and international relations, 1040; conference on, 43; four principles in, 79; geographic material in, 97; in colleges, 73; in high schools, 90; in Kansas high schools, 81; methods of, 91; newspapers and, 56; patriotism and, 48; phonograph records as aids in, 76; possible enrichment of, 68; Rugg plan of,

- 63; teaching of the American revolution in the schools, 51; use of maps in, 53; use of suggesters in, 78; Yale chronicles' photoplays in, 94.
- History clubs, 75; in the high school, 65.
- History conference, Hispanic American, 43; Indiana, 8th annual, 1040.
- "History of American life," 800.
- History of the United States, list of references on, 15.
- History stories, American, 351.
- History teachers' declaration of rights, 98.
- History teaching, and international relations, 1040; in American schools, 51; newspapers and, 56; patriotism and, 48.
- History text-books. *See* Textbooks.
- History texts and American-Canadian amity, 2663.
- Hitchcock, Henry, 757.
- Hoard, W. D., 1582.
- Hobbs, M. M., 2425.
- Hochelaga, 2680.
- Hocquart, Gilles, 2703.
- Hodge, F. W., 189, 1689.
- Hodgenville, Ky., 1786.
- Hodges, George, 1578.
- Hodnesfield, Jacob, 2336.
- Hoeltje, H. H., 1060, 2566.
- Hoeye, Frank, 1061.
- Hoffman, F. L., 232.
- M. G., 1943.
- Hoffman genealogy, 1979.
- Hoffmann, M. M., 1200.
- Hoge, R. H., 2456.
- Hoge genealogy, 1980.
- Hohenberger, F. M., 1040.
- Holand, H. R., 189a, 296a.
- Holden, E. G., 1171.
- Holiday. *See* Washington's birthday.
- Holland, C. C., 405.
- F. W., 2475.
- R. S., 2285.
- Holliday, Ben, 355.
- Holloway, O. E., 1981.
- Holloway genealogy, 1981.
- Holman, F. V., 1691.
- Holmes, Bayard, 1013.
- T. J., 452, 453.
- W. H., 1692.
- Holt, B. R., 1348.
- Holy Hill, Wis., 1562.
- Homan, P. T., 1581.
- Home mission society, Woman's American Baptist, 2363.
- Home rule, colonial claims to, 1764-1775, 623.
- Honduras, 3064; archaeological expedition to, 236; Indians of, 222; Maya inscriptions at Copan, 266; Maya ruins in, 234; political and constitutional life of, in the 18th century, 3061.
- Hone, Philip, 1317.
- Honeyman, A. V., 1267.
- J. C., 2399.
- Honor, code of, 430.
- Hopi worship, 120.
- Hopkins, H. L., 2154.
- Mark, 1585.
- Stephen, 623.
- Hoppin, C. A., 1517, 1873, 2041.
- Hopson, E. N., 1809.
- Horace Mann school, 2469.
- Horner, James, 1412.
- Hornor, W. M., 606, 2346.
- Horses, English, imported into colonial Virginia, 512.
- Hoskins, H. L., 450.
- Hospital, Foundling, at London, Eng., 443; in Quebec, 2889.
- Hospital service in Chicago, Ill., 2612.
- Hospitallers, in New France, 2723.
- Hotels, at West Point, N. Y., 1311; historic Boston, 1154; in Montreal under the French régime, 2712.
- Hotson, J. L., 454.
- Hough, Atherton, 439.
- Houghton, E. P., 796.
- Frederick, 190.
- House, A. V., 455.
- E. M., 2173.
- House of burgesses, Virginia, 519.
- House of commons sessional papers relating to the British West Indies and slavery, 3076.
- House of lords, attitude toward the American colonies and the war for independence, 415a.
- House of representatives, party government in, 2212.
- Household crafts, 2325.
- Household technology of the Pennsylvania frontier, 1407.
- Housekeeping at Washington in 1819, 975.
- Houses, colonial, wall decoration in, 2510; historic, *see* Historic houses; log, origin of, 409.
- Houston, Sam, 355.
- Hovde, B. J., 2155.
- Howard, H. C., 2431, 2432.
- Howard college, East Lake, Ala., 2470.
- Howard university, 2469a.
- Howay, F. W., 860, 2974.
- Howe, F. C., 1496.
- George Augustus, Lord, 1303, 1331.
- John, 557.
- Joseph, 2847.
- L. L., 2514.
- M. A. D., 757, 1140, 1578.
- O. T., 2270.
- S. G., 1693.
- Howell, Varina, 1653.
- Howells, J. A., 1368.
- Howland, C. R., 350, 2112, 3135.
- Hoyos y Vinent, Antonio de, 233.
- Hubback, J. H., 337.
- Hubbardton, battle of, 1777, 651.
- Hubbell, J. B., 515.
- Hudleston, F. J., 607, 608.
- Hudson, Henry, 306.
- Hudson Bay company, posts in Keewatin, 2960.
- Hudson river, 333, 606.
- Hudson valley, colonial military posts of, 485.
- Hudson's Bay company, 885a, 2957; forts, 2960-2962.
- Hufeland, Otto, 617.
- Hughes, R. M., 1518.
- R. O., 377.
- Rupert, 1872, 1877, 1879, 1884, 1887.
- Thomas, 191, 726.
- Huguenots, in Brazil, 16th century, 3106; in Florida, 1562-1565, 528; in South Carolina, 1455, 1457, 1464.
- Hulings, W. S., 685.
- Hull, H. A., 1972.
- Hulton, Ann, 558.
- Humboldt, Alexander von, 3042.
- Hume, E. E., 1087.

- Humorist, 2563; (Seba Smith), 2591. *See also* Nye, "Bill."
- Humphrey, G. H., 1318, 1679.
— M. E., 1014.
- Hungarian-American historical connections, 393.
- Hunt, G. B., 861.
— Gaillard, 641.
— Nathan, 2425.
— R. S., 1253.
— W. S., 2562.
- Hunt genealogy, 1982, 2015.
- Hunter, A. F., 1442, 2914.
— J. M., 1481.
— William, 1442.
- Hunterdon county, N. J., 1267, 2399.
- Hunting territories, Huron, 2679.
- Huntingdon county, Que., 2754, 2857.
- Huntington, E. M., 1694.
— H. E., 1695.
- Huntington, Mass., 2062.
- Huntington library and art gallery, 2303.
- Hurburt, C. G., 2004.
- Hurd, R. C., 65.
- Hurley, E. N., 832.
— J. M., 1349.
- Huron hunting territories in Quebec, 2679.
- Hurston, Z. N., 724.
- Hussey, Hepsibeth, 2425.
- Huston, Felix, 1485.
- Hutchins, Cortelle, 1880.
— F. W., 1413.
— Frank, 1880.
- Hutchinson, Kans., 2413.
- Hutton, J. W., 2425.
- Huxford, Folks, 1906.
- Hyde, W. D., 1585.
- Hyde family, 1909.
- Hymnody, of the Mennonites and Dunkers, 2599.
See also Church music.
- Hymnology, Schwenkfelder, 2599.
- Ibarra, Francisco de, 3015.
- Icelandic settlements in Minnesota, 1197.
- Ide, L. A., 1542.
- Ideals. *See* National characteristics and ideals.
- Idols, Indian, 189.
- Illinois, 1004-1030; agricultural development in, 1015; anti-slavery convention in, 1857, 1005; biography, 1614, 1646, 1677, 1681, 1728, 1729, 1796, 1891; colonial period, 534, 535, 542, 547, 548; Congregational churches in, 2388, 2389; during the period of discovery and exploration, 548; extinct town in, 1024; first governor under statehood, 1614; half-forgotten towns of, 1029; history of, 1025; in the Civil war, 780; infantry in the Civil war, 1026; Irish in, 1018; Lincoln in, 1779, 1785; Lincoln's statue at Urbana, 1771; medical history of Chicago, 1013; Methodist church in, 2407; mound builders in, 164; pioneer Baptists of, 1016; Polish exiles in, 1023; prehistoric mounds in, 138; Revolutionary war in, 599; Shurtleff college, at Alton, 2485; state park, 1020; U. S. senator from, 1796; women of, biographies of, 1010.
- Illinois conference, Methodist Episcopal church, South, 2407.
- Illinois country, conquest of, 1779, 591, 592; settlement of, 1784-1789, 670.
- Illinois Indians, 529; Clark's expedition against, 1778-1779, 609.
- Illinois state historical library, 1891.
- Iman, George, 1543.
— M. W., 1544.
- Imbelloni, José, 132a, 170.
- Immigrants, Norwegian, 1856-1887, 2332; to New England, 1700-1775, 427.
- Immigration, 363; as a field for research, 64; as viewed by a Norwegian-American farmer in 1869, 2336; regulation of, 2335.
- Impeachment, cases in Canada, 2669; cases in colonial Pennsylvania, 495; powers of a colonial legislature in, 495.
- Implements, Indian, *see* Bow and arrow makers. prehistoric, 168. *See also* Hammer, prehistoric.
- Importation of English horses into colonial Virginia, 512.
- Imprisonment for debt in colonial Virginia, 513.
- Inama, Adelbert, 2372.
- Incas, 216-218, 272; at the time of the Conquest, 2994.
- Indentured servants, 515.
- Independence, Declaration of. *See* Declaration of independence.
- Independence, Mo., 1233.
- Independence, Spanish American, *see* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
- Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 25, 26.
- India, Massachusetts trade with, 1794-1804, 1145.
- Indian, bird-woman in the Lewis and Clark expedition, 846; burials in Southern California, 146; camp sites in Nevada, 130; captives at Detroit, Mich., 1186; cave habitations in Iowa, 119; ceremonies in Guatemala, 244; deputation to the governor of New France, in 1682, 2700; effigy mound, 109; fighter of the sixties, 882; graves in Rhode Island, 1441; history of Indiana, 1042; invasion of Kentucky, 1780, 1094; modes of travel in Michigan, 1170; outbreak in Minnesota, 1862-1863, 1207a, 1209; problem in the West, 870; resistance to English occupation of western territory acquired in 1763, 559; symbol of the Piasa or thunder bird, 1027; trails in Wisconsin, 1563; troubles in Georgia, 525, 996; village in Canada, (Hochelaga), 2680; village in Kansas, 1079; village in Nebraska, visited by Pike, 1244; village of Kaskaskia (Ill.), 535; warfare in early Iowa, 1053; woman (Mohawk), 2707.
- Indian affairs, U. S. Office of, 2243.
- Indian affairs, in colonial Virginia, 521; of the Iowa region, 1827-1830, 1062.
- Indian agency in Indiana, 1802-1811, 1038.
- Indian campaigns and wars, battle, in Illinois, 1780, 599; battle of the Arikaree, in Colorado in 1868, 863; battle with the Kentuckians, 1782, 598, 613; battles of the Revolutionary war, 598, 599, 613; during the French and Indian war, 419, 424; in Mississippi, French period, 545; in the Revolution, 609; in the West, 850, 852, 861, 863, 865, 945, 946, 1053, 1207a, 1209, 2110, 2131. *See also* Custer's last battle, Dakota Indian war, and French and Indian war.
- Indian chiefs, 1211, 1370; in Iowa, 1047, 1048; in New Hampshire, 432; in Pennsylvania, 497.
- Indian country, in the upper Missouri region, 881; in the West, frontier post in, 1802 to 1813, 1038.

- Indian Landing, N. Y., 1328.
- Indian massacre, Cherry Valley, N. Y., 1778, 1321; in Colorado, 946; in the Revolution (Wyoming), 602.
- Indian origin of Louisiana place names, 1111.
- Indian policy of the U. S. army, 1860-1870, 2131.
- Indian Stream republic, 1248.
- Indian tracts, the Eliot, 472.
- Indiana, 1031-1045; archaeological survey of Parke county, 1032; bank in, 1044; biography, 1626, 1688a, 1694, 1862; democratic convention of 1862, 781; early lawyer of, 1862; Hanover college, 2480; historic sites in, 1040; history, progress in the schools, 1040; history, prospect for, 1040; in the Civil war, 780; Indian history of, 1042; journal of travel to, in 1831, 344; Methodism in, 1045; Pottawattomie Indians of, 212; prehistoric mound in, 142; regiment in the Civil war, 735.
- Indiana historical bureau, 1040.
- Indiana historical society, 1040.
- Indiana history conference, 8th annual, 1040.
- Indiana Lincoln union, 1765.
- Indianapolis, Ind., 1756; social science teaching in schools of, 1040.
- Indians, 169-213; Clark's expedition against, 609; expedition against, 1756, 419; expedition of Virginia troops against, 1761, 424; in California, 308; in colonial Massachusetts, 450; in colonial New Jersey, 488; in colonial Pennsylvania, 419; in Colorado, 945, 946, 950, 956; in Dakota, missionary to, 1838-1913, 1353; in Florida, 981, 990; in Georgia, 996; in Illinois, 1022; in Iowa, 1047, 1048, 1053; in Michigan, 187, 188; in Mississippi, during the French period, 545; in Montana, 865; in North Dakota, missionaries to, 1353-1355; in Ohio, 1370; in Oklahoma, 1376, 1378; in prehistoric Kansas, 103; in Tennessee, campaign against, 1776, 655; in Texas, 1470, 1479; in the Chesapeake Bay region, 500; in the history of Pennsylvania, 197; in the "Jesuit relations," 2705; in the Mississippi Valley, French post among, 540; in the Tennessee region, the war against the French, 1756-1765, 424, 536; in the West, 850; in Virginia, pictures of, 504; in Wisconsin, 1555a; in Wisconsin, treaty with, 1837, 345; medals given by the colonies and the United States to, 390; military expedition against, in 1868, 2110; missionaries to, 1353-1355, 2448; missionary work among, in 1835, 887; plants cultivated by, 152; punitive expedition against, in 1855, 946; purchase of Newark from, 489; social and political organization of, 180; soldier taken captive by, in 1779, 565; source material on the history of, 31; Spanish laws regarding, 3001a; Spanish policy in regard to, 1783-1798, 673; trade of the Plymouth colony with, 435; treaties with, 345; writings on the history and ethnology of, 22. *See also* Pueblos, and under name of particular tribe.
- Indians (in Canada), 2635; French period, 2700; in Ontario, in 1807 to 1809, 2899; in the Canadian Northwest, 2946, 2948; in the Canadian Northwest rebellion of 1885, 2946; of Quebec, present day, 2887; village (Hochelaga), 2680.
- Indians (in Spanish America), in Brazil in the 16th century, 3101a; in Guatemala, 244; in Honduras, 222; in South America, in the 16th century, 2993; 3001a; Las Casas and, 2989; Spanish law and legislation, regarding, 3001a. *See also* Mayas.
- Indies, "Apostle" of, 3010; chronicle of, 3011; genesis of royal government in, 3009; government of, 3001; Heinrich Sprenger's voyage to, 297a; patronato of, 3007, 3012-3014; voyage to, 16th century, 2993; voyage to, under command of d'Almeida, 1501-1506, 297a. *See also* Spanish America, discovery and conquest.
- Industrial academy, Keene, 1472.
- Industrial development in Wyoming, 1571.
- Industrial era of American history, 351.
- Industrial revolution in Georgia, 1002.
- Industries, Canadian, 2654; rural, 2325. *See also* Crafts.
- Industry, 2262-2280; cattle, in Wyoming, 1569; codfishing, 445; copper mining, 2277; explosives, 2280; fishing, *see* Fisheries controversy; in Canada under the French régime, 2698; in Kentucky, 2278; in the colonial period, 415; iron, in the colonies, 447; Kentucky salt making, 1098, 1100; live stock, 2265; New England whale fisheries, 857; pottery, in New Hampshire, 1251; prehistoric pottery, 145; rope making in Lancaster, Pa., 1405; salt-making, 2278; sorghum-sugar, in Missouri, 1221; weaving, in New Mexico, 1284; West Virginia coal, 1549a.
- Infantry, Danvers, Mass., 1133; Newport, R. I., company, 1440; regiment in the Civil war, Wisconsin, 796; regiments in the World war, 825-828; U. S. army, 2117.
- Ingersoll, Robert G., 1696.
- Ingham, Harvey, 1066.
- Ingraham, C. A., 758.
- Ingram, G. H., 2414.
- Innes, Campbell, 2965a.
- Innis, H. A., 2654, 2949.
- Inns. *See* Hotels.
- Insects, first American printed book on, 2356.
- Inscriptions, Maya, 266, 267.
- Institutions, American, 386, 387; educational, 2467-2494. *See also* Societies and institutions.
- Instruments, mathematical, 1409.
- Insurance company, the Prudential, 2275.
- Insurrection of Georgians in 1810, 999.
- Intellectual relations between France and America, 566.
- Intendant of New France, 2687, 2724, 2742.
- Intendencia, in Cuba, 3084.
- Inter-colonial disputes, 2195a.
- International arbitration. *See* Mediation.
- International congress of Americanists, twenty-second, 1926, 50, 95.
- International controversy. *See* Fur seal controversy.
- International disputes, judicial settlement of, 2195, 2195a.
- International justice. *See* World court.
- International policies of the United States, 2136. *See also* Foreign policy and Foreign relations.
- International politics, St. Lawrence waterway as a factor in, 2139.
- International position of the United States, 1783 to 1793, 2172.
- International relations, commercial, 1783-1793, 2172; history teaching and, 1040. *See also* Diplomatic history and Foreign relations.
- International trade, Canada and the United States, 2157; St. Lawrence waterway as a factor in, 2139.

- Intervention, in Cuba, 2152; in Haiti, 2141. *See also* French intervention in Mexico.
- Invention of the "knotter," 1598.
- Inventor, American, 1802.
- Investment opportunities, in the late 18th century, 1145.
- Iowa, 1046-1077; adjutant-general's office, 1073, biography, 1599, 1650, 1818, 1857; boundaries of, 1056; camp meetings in, 1064; capital of, 1052; Confederate sympathizers in, 1075; early explorations in, 1067, 1068; early flag of, 1071; early pioneers of, 1066; election of 1892 in, 1069; freemasons in the building of, 1057; Indian affairs in, 1062; Indian cave habitations in, 119; Indian warfare in, 1054; infantry officer in the Civil war, 777; lecturing in, 1855 to 1885, 1060; legislation of the 42d general assembly of, 2246; Lincoln's lands in, 1059; office of adjutant general of, 38; pioneer religious revivals in, 1070; pioneers of, 1072; populist movement in, 2218; prehistoric man in, 135; public archives, 1073; Ralph Waldo Emerson in, 2566; wild life in, 1049.
- Iowa, Pioneer lawmakers' association of, 1066.
- Iowa river, 1058, 1068.
- Iowa Territory, and General Jackson's fine, 1700.
- Ioway Indians, 1047.
- Ipswich, Mass., 1160.
- Iraizoz, Finero, 2991.
- Irish, colonists in New Jersey, 487; immigration to the American colonies, 403; in Albany, N. Y., colonial period, 486; in colonial Connecticut, 478; in colonial Virginia, 518, 1527; in Illinois, 1018; in New Jersey, 1269; in the American colonies, 411; of Essex county, Mass., 1149; participation in Bolivar's campaigns, 3037; pioneer in Connecticut, 1795; Revolutionary soldiers, 661; sea captains in the Revolution, 631; settlement in Maryland, 1123; settlers in New York state, 1325-1327; soldiers at the battle of Saratoga, 632; soldiers in the Revolution, 633; soldiers in the War with Mexico, 715. *See also* Scotch Irish.
- Iron works in the colonies, first, 447.
- Irondequoit valley, N. Y., 1328.
- Iroquois Indians, 198, 2700.
- Irrigation, first lawsuit regarding, 1291; project in California, 920.
- Irving, Washington, 840, 2576.
- Isham, Samuel, 2515.
- Islands in Lake Michigan, 1169.
- Isle of Wight county, Va., 2096.
- Isthmian canal, 2152.
- Italian explorer of the Mississippi river, in 1824, 330.
- Italians of Rochester, N. Y., 1320.
- Itinerant preachers, diaries of, as source material, 74.
- Itza Indians, 230.
- Ivey family, 1983.
- Jack, T. H., 998.
- Jackson, Andrew, 355, 1697-1700; federal civil service under, 703; correspondence of, 1814 to 1819, 684; fine imposed upon, in New Orleans, 1815, 1065; influence of Van Buren on, 1699; military career of, 684; New Orleans campaign of, 684.
- E. P., 921.
- Jackson, Mrs. F. N., 725.
- James, 1075.
- Joseph, 2577.
- L. P., 1519.
- "Stonewall," spirit of, 753.
- Jackson house, Boston, Mass., 1161.
- Jacksonian democracy, 361.
- Jackson's New Orleans campaign, 1814, 689.
- Jacob, Ernst, 3097.
- Jacobstein, Meyer, 1737.
- Jacobus, D. L., 477, 2002, 2057.
- Jamaica, chronological outline of the history of, 1492-1926, 3072; early printing in, 3072a.
- Jamaica Plain, Mass., 554, 2434.
- James, A. P., 759, 760.
- G. W., 922.
- J. A., 609.
- "James Grey," the brig, 699.
- James river, Va., 333.
- Jameson, J. F., 11, 12, 52, 66-68, 354, 415, 684, 685.
- Jamestown, N. Y., 1318a.
- Jamet, D. A., 2704.
- Japan, New England missionary in, 2442; relations between the United States and, 2442.
- Japanese colony in Texas, 1472.
- Jarvis, J. W., 2535.
- Jay, Allen, 2425.
- John, 354.
- Jeancon, J. A., 133.
- Jefferson, Thomas, 672, 1579, 1586, 1701-1714, 2136, 2550; administration of, 680; and the Declaration of independence, 641; and the embargo, 681; and the political situation in the Northwest Territory, 1800-1802, 849; as a lawyer, 1704, 1711; as secretary of state, 354; Cerrachi's bust of, 1702; contribution to the law of the West, 2228; French friends of, 1703; mode of living during retirement, 1706; relation to American foreign policy, 675.
- Jefferson, New Hampshire, 1250.
- Jeffersonian regime, 677.
- Jenkins, C. F., 1472, 1702.
- J. F., 1572.
- J. W., 1659.
- Jenkins' ear, war of, 407, 408.
- Jenkinson, A. C., 1414.
- Jenks, W. L., 1172, 1173.
- Jennings, A. H., 761.
- "Jenny," British trading ship, 860.
- Jensen, H. E., 2358.
- Jernegan, M. W., 69, 70.
- Jerome, D. H., 2248.
- Jersey City, N. J., 1273, 1274.
- Jessop, E. N., 1923.
- Jesuit education in Philadelphia, 2491.
- "Jesuit relations and allied documents," 192; Western sea in, 297.
- Jesuits, at Quebec, journal of, 1645-1668, 2727; in Paraguay, 3121; influence in the development of Michigan, 1165; martyrs of New France, 2693, 2737; missionaries, 1165, 2881; missions in Brazil, 3108; survey of Baja California, 308.
- Jewish education in America, early, 2453.
- Jewitt, John, 862.
- Jews, portraits of, by early American artists, 2517.
- *See also* Hebrews.
- Jillson, W. R., 1088, 1089, 2059.
- Jogues, Isaac 2737

- Johns Hopkins university, 2468, 2479.
 Johnson, Alfred, 1665.
 — Allen, 2188.
 — Andrew, 355, 1715-1718, 2205; New York press and political battle of, 798.
 — C. B., 709, 2624.
 — Chapman, 1719.
 — Clifton, 1802.
 — Elisha, 1720.
 — F. M., 951.
 — G. G., 2176.
 — G. W., 1698.
 — H. T., 836.
 — H. V., 706, 995.
 — H. W., 338.
 — Henry, 71.
 — Jesse, 2415.
 — K. M., 1658.
 — R. U., 2529.
 — Thomas, 1721.
 — W. F., 610.
 — Sir William, 479a; papers of, 1763-1774, 559.
 Johnson family, 2052.
 Johnston, A. S., duel with Huston, 1485.
 — Henrietta, 2527.
 — J. G., 2915.
 — John, 1038.
 — *Gen.* Joseph E., 759.
 Jolliet-Marquette expedition, 1673, 313.
 Jolly, E. R., 762.
 Jonas, Abraham, 1762.
 Joncaire de Chabert, Daniel de, 1185.
 Jones, C. K., 13.
 — C. N., 663.
 — E. A., 611.
 — Eli, 2425.
 — Evan, 685.
 — F. D., 2227.
 — G. N., 989.
 — H. C., 1766.
 — H. M., 406, 2545.
 — Hoyle, 1870.
 — I. T., 1174.
 — J. W., 339.
 — John Paul, 582, 1722-1725.
 — M. B., 550.
 — M. H., 2425.
 — Sybil, 2425.
 — W. R., 1723.
 Jones county, Tex., 1476.
 Jones family, 1909, 1984.
 Jopling, J. E., 1175.
 Jordan, Rudolph, 934.
 — S. L., 2257.
 — S. M., 1219.
 Jos, Emiliano, 3010, 3011.
 Journalism, agricultural, 1582; history of American, 2342; of Rochester, N. Y., 1329; religious, 2358.
 Journalist, a Georgia, 1680; political affairs in Washington, 1822 to 1926, as seen by a, 973.
 Journeys from Maine to California around the Horn, 904; to California through the straits of Magellan in 1849, 934; to the West, *see* Overland journeys to California, etc. *See also* Description and travel.
 Joyce, T. A., 234-236.
 Juan, Jorge, 3004a.
 Juan y Santacilla, Jorge, 3004a.
 Judd, B. G., 2363.
 — N. M., 134.
 — Orange, 1582.
 Judge, of the Supreme court of Nova Scotia, 2846; of the Supreme court of Pennsylvania, 1799-1816, 1624.
 Judges, Canadian, 2941; California, 1688; independence of, 2665; Indiana, 1694; Massachusetts, 1813; Missouri, 1863; Quebec, 2755, 2861; of the Supreme court of the United States, 1612, 1721; Virginia, 1633, 1668, 1793, 1794.
 Judicial power of the New York state commissioner of education, 2457.
 Judicial records, of Louisiana, Spanish, 33. *See also* Court records.
 Judicial review in early Ohio, 2236.
 Judicial settlement of inter-state disputes, 2195, 2195a.
 Judicial system, federal, 2239.
 Judiciary, independence of, in Canada, 2665; Minnesota, 1208; Ohio, prior to 1815, 1374. *See also* Courts.
 Junior high schools, 2460.
 Jurisprudence, Nebraska, under the French, 1243.
 Jurist, early Iowa, 1057.
 Justice, international. *See* World court.
 Justice, U. S. Department of, 2240.
 Justices of the peace in pioneer Kentucky, 1101.
 Juvenile biographies, 1685.
 Juvenile histories, 349, 351, 357; of Michigan, 1176; of Texas, 1482; of the American colonies, 414; of Virginia, 1523.
 Juvenile text-books of American history, 367-371, 379, 385.
 Kalaw, M. M., 3136.
 Kalf, S., 3086, 3087.
 Kalispell, Mont., 2416.
 Kanabec co., Minn., 147.
 Kansas, 1078, 1079; archaeological discovery in, 162; early settlement of, 1079; high schools of, historical and social sciences in, 81; live-stock industry in, 2265; Pawnee village visited by Pike in, 1079; prehistoric relics from, 103; Presbyterian church in Hutchinson, 2413.
 Kansas state historical society, 1079.
 Kansas struggle, religious aspects of, 731.
 Karsten, R., 236a.
 Kaskaskia Indian village, 535.
 Kassel, Charles, 763.
 Kauffman, Daniel, 2405.
 Kean, Edmund, 2324.
 "Kearsarge," U. S. warship, 2118.
 Keboch, F. D., 72.
 Keeler, L. E., 1893.
 Keene, N. H., 1258.
 Keene industrial academy, 1472.
 Keenleyside, H. L., 2157.
 Keewatin, Can., 2960, 2961.
 Keidel, G. C., 501.
 Keim, G. de B., 404.
 Keir, Malcolm, 2271.
 Keith, A. B., 2655.
 — A. L., 2017.
 "Keithians," 2393.
 Kellar, H. A., 1015.
 Keller, R. B., 1415.
 Kellogg, L. P., 29, 540.

- Kelly, F. J., 73.
 — G. H., 899.
 Kelsey, R. W., 26.
 Kemper, C. E., 1934.
 — Charles, 1520.
 Kendall, J. S., 1106.
 "Kenmore," estate in Fredericksburg, Va., 1507.
 Kennedy, W. P., 1521.
 — W. P. M., 2796, 2796a.
 Kennison, David, 585.
 Kennon family letters, 1531.
 Kenosha county, Wis., 1560.
 Kenrick, F. P., 2373.
 Kent, H. W., 966.
 Kenton, Edna, 192.
 Kentuckians, battle with Indians and Canadians, 1782, 598, 613; who won the Confederate medal of honor, 1087.
 Kentucky, 1080-1101; British-Indian invasion of, 1094; Catholicity in, 2384; constitutions of, 2247; first pathfinder of, 1082; genealogical records, 2059-2060; great lawyers of, 2233; historic house in, 2384; in the Civil war, 780, 789a; local historical activities in, 1089; memorials erected in, in 1927, 1090; prehistoric site in, 166; Revolutionary soldiers of, 668; Revolutionary war in, 598, 613, 656; salt-making industry of, 2278; Transylvania college library, 2312; Trappists in, 1080, 1081; Virginia justices of the peace and military officers in, prior to 1792, 1101.
 Kentucky geological survey, 1088, 1095.
 Kentucky society of St. Louis, 1220.
 Kerallain, Rene de, 614.
 Kermack, W. R., 2656.
 Kerr, J. C., 1938, 1942.
 Ketcham, E. H., 2189.
 Keyes, C. R., 135.
 Kidder, A. V., 136, 137.
 Kieffer, G. L., 1319.
 Killin, J. M., 1416.
 Kimball, M. G., 1417.
 King, Emma, 2425.
 — J. L., 2554.
 — J. W., 1418.
 — R. P., 2425.
 — Rufus, 1557.
 King of England, Charles I, judges of, 471; George III, 350, 552.
 King Philip's war, 450.
 King William county, Va., 1522.
 King's college, Windsor, N. S., 2852.
 Kingsbury, J. L., 952.
 Kingston, C. S., 297.
 Kingston, New York, 2084.
 Kingston, Ont., 2764, 2044.
 Kip family, 1907.
 Kipling, C. B., 1302.
 — Rudyard, 1302.
 Kirby, William, 2917.
 Kirke, Sir David, 2831.
 Kirkland, E. C., 764.
 Kirkpatrick genealogy, 1985.
 Kirksville, Mo., 2488.
 Kite, St. Alban, 493.
 Kittanning (Pa.), expedition against the Indians at, 1756, 419.
 Klallam ethnography, 186.
 Klamath Indians, 207.
 Kline, S. J., 1595, 1724.
 Klingberg, F. J., 716.
 Klock, M. O. von, 615.
 Knaplund, Paul, 2765, 2766.
 Knapp, H. S., 2113.
 Knauss, J. O., 984.
 Knife, the "Green River," 213.
 Knittle, R. M., 2516.
 Knives used by the Indians, 213.
 Knott, J. P., 1220.
 "Knotter," invention of, 1598.
 Knowledge of French in colonial America, 406.
 Know-Nothing party, 702.
 Knox, D. W., 789.
 Knox Cannon trail, 629.
 Kober, G. M., 1902.
 Koch, Julie, 74.
 — L., 3045a.
 Kohlmeier, A. L., 350.
 Konkle, B. A., 1730.
 Koopman, H. L., 1443.
 Koppers, Wilhelm, 3126.
 Kossuth, Lajos, 710.
 Krafft, H. F., 2105.
 Krahmer, J. C., 1319.
 Kreichgauer, Damian, 237.
 Krey, A. C., 44, 1201.
 Krickeberg, Walter, 137a.
 Kriebel, H. W., 1425.
 Kroeber, A. L., 229, 238.
 Kronenberg, M. E., 297a.
 Krout, J. A., 1881.
 Ku Klux Klan, 803.
 Kuehne, Margaret, 1472.
 Kukulkan, empire of, 230.
 Kuper, T. F., 1709.
 Kuppers, F. X., 2375.
 Kutchin, Victor, 1655.
 Labor, 2294, 2295; compulsory, of the Indians in Spanish America, 3001a; plantation, 2259. *See also* Working men's institute.
 Labrador boundary, 2828, 2829; decision, 2877.
 Lacher, J. H. A., 1564.
 Ladd, E. F., 1726.
 — H. O., 1986.
 Ladd genealogy, 1986.
 La Farge, Oliver, 73.
 Lafargue, André, 541.
 Lafayette, Marquis de, letter of, 555; participation in the American revolution, 570.
 Lafitte, Jean, 1472.
 Laflamme, J. L. K., 2871.
 La Flesche, Francis, 193.
 La Follette, R. M., 1727.
 Laguna, Indian pueblo of, 1291.
 Laidlaw, George, 2926.
 Laird Clowes, G. S., 298.
 Lake Champlain, N. Y., 1340.
 Lake George, N. Y., 1340.
 Lake Michigan islands, 1169.
 Lake Ontario, N. Y., 1310.
 Lake Wingra, Wis., 1555.
 Lake Winnipeg, Can., 2772.
 Laloy, Emile, 299.
 Lamartine, Alfonso de, 300.
 Lamb, C. F., 2309.
 — F. B., 2082.

- Lambert, C. A., 3095.
 Lamborn, Josiah, 1728, 1729.
 Lamm, Lucian, 378.
 Lampeter, Pa., 2090.
 Lampman, John, 2939.
 Lamprecht, William, 2536.
 Lamsons, of Charlestown, Mass., 1137.
 Lancaster, Pa., 1395, 1405, 1419, 1422, 1432-1439.
 Lancaster county, Pa., 1396, 1399, 1404, 1405, 1427, 1432-1439.
 Lancaster parish, Va., 504a.
 Lancetot, Gustave, 2767, 2797.
 Land, laws in Minnesota regarding, 1210; patents of the colony of Virginia, 507; public, in New York during the 18th century, 559.
 Land divisions, New Haven colonial, 476; Warwick (R. I.) colonial, 474.
 Land grants, in British East Florida, 985; in Colorado, Mexican, 947; in Iowa, Lincoln's, 1759; in the Perkiomen region, Pa., 1425.
 Land system, Spanish, in Argentina, 3025b.
 Landis, C. K., 1268.
 — J. M., 2239.
 Landman, J. H., 75, 76.
 Landmarks, historical. *See* Historical landmarks.
 Landon, Fred, 1791, 2768, 2798, 2918, 2919, 2923.
 Landriève, *Sieur*, 2682.
 Lane, W. C., 2477.
 Langdon, John, 619.
 Langeluttig, Albert, 2240.
 Langevin-Lacroix, Edmond, 2872.
 Langford, George, 138.
 Langley, Mrs. L. J., 1211.
 Langley, Fort, B. C., 2971.
 Langsdorff, G. H. von, 925.
 Langton, H. H., 2920.
 Languages, foreign. *See* Foreign languages.
 Langworthy, Edward, 1730.
 Lanier, J. F. D., 1035, 1036.
 — M. J., 1141.
 Lankard, F. G., 2359.
 Lanni, C. G., 1320.
 Lanning, J. T., 407, 408.
 Lanza, C. H., 350.
 Lapham, Samuel, 2521.
 La Plata, organization of historians in, 3098.
 Lapointe, L. A., 2769.
 Laracy, John, 1383.
 La Rochelle, France, 2830.
 La Roncière, Charles de, 299.
 La Roque de Roquebrune, R., 2706, 2873.
 La Rouërie, Marquis de, 617.
 Larson, L. M., 2337.
 La Salle, Robert Cavalier, *sieur* de, 288, 296a, 2688; first visit to the Irondequoit valley, N. Y., 305.
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de, 2989, 2990, 2993a.
 Latané, Edith, 379.
 — J. H., 379, 2159.
 Latham, R. E., 138a, 239, 239a.
 Lathrop, Constance, 2114.
 — E. L., 340.
 — George, 1573.
 — M. F., 2228.
 Latin America, 2975-3127; Central America, 3061-3067; colonial period, 3000-3029; discovery and conquest, 2988-2993; homage to Henry Clay, 1642, manual of the history of, 2975; Mexico, 3043-3060; ministry of state in, 2979; period from 1830 to 1927, 3042; revolutionary period, 1810 to 1380, 3031-3041; South America, 3097-3127; West Indies, 3068-3096.
 Latin American history, teaching of, in colleges of the United States, 88, 89.
 Latourette, K. S., 2272.
 La Tourette, *Sieur* de, 2715.
 Lau, Charles, 1552.
 Laurence, J. K., 1666.
 Laurens, Henry, 524.
 Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, 2799.
 Laut, A. C., 862.
 Lauzon, Charles de, 2734.
 Lauzon de la Citière, M. de, 2729.
 Lavalée, Calixa, 2804.
 La Vérendrye, P. G. de Varennes de, and his sons, 2684, 2720.
 Law, 2223-2238; common, 2235; constitutional, 2179-2203; criminal, in New Mexico, 2235; growth of Anglo-American, 2224; in Argentina, 3097b; in Minnesota, 1208; in Nebraska, under the French, 2234; in New Mexico, 1292; in pre-Colombian Peru, 271a; influence on the life of Lincoln, 1757; martial, 743; Massachusetts statute, 2232; of business competition, 2227; of the West, Jefferson's contribution to, 2228; prize, during the World war, 817. *See also* Court records, Legal history, and Judicial records.
 Law association. *See* American bar association.
 Law book, in early Ontario, 2930.
 Law library, Ontario, 2905.
 Law society of Upper Canada, 2905.
 Lawler, T. B., 357.
 Lawless family, 1987.
 Lawmakers association, Iowa Pioneer, 1066.
 Lawrence, R. M., 431.
 Laws, civil rights, 1875, 2338; of colonial Virginia, revision of, 521; of Massachusetts, publications of, 2232; of the Province of Quebec, bibliography of, 2865; regarding property, in Missouri, 1218; restricting use of foreign languages in Wisconsin, 1565. *See also* Legislation.
 Lawsuits, early settlers of New England in, 439; first irrigation, 1291; in New Mexico, in 1855-1857, 1291.
 Lawyer, Connecticut's first, 479; Hamilton as, 1684; Jefferson as, 1704, 1711; Lincoln as, 1778.
 Lawyers, Calhoun county (Michigan) bar, 1179; early Nebraska, 2237; great Kentucky, 2233; in the Constitutional convention, 2192a; influence in the American revolution, 568; Nebraska's early, 1245; strolling, 2326.
 Lea, Nina, 2089.
 Leachland family, 1909.
 Lead region in Wisconsin, 1566.
 League of nations, 811.
 Learned, H. B., 350, 354, 2136.
 Learned societies, American council of, 77. *See also* Societies and institutions.
 Learning. *See* Knowledge.
 Leavenworth, Kans., 1756.
 "Le Cameleon," French naval ship, 2725.
 Lecompte, Edouard, 2707.
 Le Compte Dupré, J. B., 2773a.
 Le Cour, Paul, 139.
 Lecturing in Iowa, 1855-1885, 1060.
 Ledbetter, W. M., 1221.
 Lee, G. T., 1732.
 — Henry, 693.

- Lee, I. J., 1522.
 — J. C., 1596.
 — J. P., 1597.
 — R. E., 1579, 1731-1736; after Gettysburg, 786; aide-de-camp of, 767; death of, 1512; influence of Napoleon upon, 779; military education of, 784; spirit of, 753; strategy of, 734.
 — Mrs. R. E., 1512.
 Leflore, Gen. Greenwood, 1211.
 Legal biography. *See* Judges and Lawyers.
 Legal history, colonial Pennsylvania, 495; Dred Scott decision, 708; imprisonment for debt in colonial Virginia, 513; Michigan, 1179; Minnesota, 1208; of the Rocky Mountain region, 2225; of the University of Georgia, 2287; of the American revolution, 604; Spanish Louisiana, *see* Spanish judicial records. *See also* Court records, Courts, Judicial review, Justice, and Lawsuits.
 Legislation, of the 42nd General assembly of Iowa, 2246; school, in the state of Washington, 2465. *See also* Laws.
 Legislative bodies. *See* Congress, House of burgesses, and Parliament.
 Legislative-executive battle of the sixties, 2205.
 Le Gresley, Omer, 2844.
 Leguia, A. B., 3123a.
 Lehmann, F. W., 350.
 — Walter, 239b.
 Leipham family, 1988.
 Leland, C. G., 2577.
 — W. G., 77.
 Le Mercier, André, 460.
 Lemieux, Rodolphe, 2657, 2799.
 Lennox, Charles, 2898.
 Lennoxville, Que., 2825.
 Lenox, Mass., 1148.
 Lentz, E. G., 1016.
 Leonard, I. A., 3046.
 — J. C., 1350, 2478.
 — L. A., 1369.
 — W. J., 1017.
 Le Roy family of New York, 1306.
 Léry, J. G. C. de, 2881.
 — Jean de, 3101a, 3106.
 Lescarbot, Marc, 2707a.
 Les Cèdres, Que., 2855.
 Les Saintes, battle of, 1732, 600.
 Lessard, Richard, 2874.
 Le Sueur, W. D., 2684.
 Lethbridge, M. W., 2077.
 Letters, of Henry Laurens, 1747-1769, 524; of M. T. Woolsey in the French and Indian war, 425; of the Byrd family, 516; of the Revolutionary period, 550, 553-556, 558, 564. *See also* Correspondence, Manuscripts, and Sources and documents.
 Leturia, Pedro, 3012-3014.
 Le Van family, 1989.
 Levering, Joshua, 2364.
 Levesque, Albert, 2800, 2875, 2876.
 Levillier, Roberto, 3099.
 Levinson, N. J., 1691.
 Lewis, Andrew, 1083.
 — C. B., 1171.
 — C. L., 1801.
 — Cudjo, 724.
 — Fielding, 1507.
 — George, 1875.
 Lewis, J. J., 91.
 — James, 2427.
 — Lucy, 1206.
 — M. H., 2190.
 — M. M., 1916.
 — Meriwether, 355.
 — T. H., 310.
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 846, 862, 1359.
 Lewis county, Wash., 1537.
 Lewton, F. L., 2273.
 Libel, suit in 1613, 439; trial for, in Nova Scotia, 2848.
 Liberty, civil, in the Civil war, 743; civil and religious, 2203; religious, in Canada, 2670.
 Liberty, Maine, 1117a.
 Liberty, religious. *See* Religious liberty.
 Liberty, Society for preservation of, 1784, 671.
 Liberty, Sons of, 576.
 Liberty county, Ga., 1003.
 Librarian of Congress, report of, 1927, 30.
 Libraries, 2296-2322; of Michigan, 2307; Salem (Mass.) private, 2353. *See also* Boston Athenaeum.
 Library, Illinois state historical, 1891; Huntington, 2303; Los Angeles county free, 2310; of Transylvania college, 2312; Trappist, in Kentucky, 1081.
 Library of American history, William L. Clements, 2355.
 Library of Arizoniana, the Munk, 900.
 Library of Congress, exhibition of works of Joseph Pennell, 2539; manuscripts relating to American history in, 30.
 Liddell Hart, B. H., 421.
 Life, American, "History" of, 396, 416, 800.
 Life and manners, 2323-2326; in colonial New England, 431; in 17th century New England, 457; on Florida plantations, 989; period from 1820 to 1850, 705; rise of the common man, 705. *See also* Army life, Military life, Pioneer life, and Social life.
 Lighting by gas, 1452.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 355, 1579, 1737-1788; a southerner's view of, 1733; address at Milwaukee in 1759, 1770; and democracy, 1787; and New Salem, Ill., 1004; and the American tradition of civil liberty, 743; and the railroads, 1780; as a lawyer, 1778; assassination of, 1752, 1755, 1772; at New Salem, 1777; attitude towards education, 1766; bodyguard of, 783; collection at Brown university, 1750; death of, 1755; early days in Illinois, 1779; Gettysburg address, 1774; in the year 1859, 1739; in the year 1860, 1740; influence of law upon, 1757; interview of the Canadian minister of finance with, 1861, 740; Iowa lands of, 1759; legal phase of, 1761; letters of, 1737, 1769; melancholy and mental condition in 1841, 1773; mementos, collector of, 1812; memorials to, 1765; military policy of, 770; parallels and contrasts between Douglas and, 1657; pardon of the sleeping sentinel, 1746; presidential campaign of 1860, 709; representative recruit of, in the Civil war, 1859; rise of, 1754; second inaugural address, 1774; services in the Black Hawk war, 1059; speeches of, hitherto unpublished or unknown, 1756; statement regarding "the fatal first of January, 1841," 1773; statue at Urbana, Ill., 1771; tribute of the synagogue, 1763, 1764; war problem, 1776; women he loved, 1744.
 — R. T., 1789.

- Lincoln administration, attitude of Democratic party in Michigan toward, 1181; history of the United States during, 766.
- Lincoln centennial association, 1738-1740, 1768.
- Lincoln family migration to Illinois, 1785.
- Lincoln log cabin, Hodgenville, Ky., 1786.
- Linderman, F. B., 2540.
- Link, H. L., 78.
- Lippincott, H. M., 2393.
- Lippold, J. W., 1419.
- Liquor problem. *See* Prohibition.
- Lisa, Manuel, 855.
- Lists, of Connecticut officials, 1636-1665, 477; of Irish soldiers in the Revolution, 632, 633; of New Jersey officials, 1750-1761, 490; of New York officials, 1680-1772, 481; of Virginia officials, 1621-1626, 506; of soldiers, etc., *see* Registers and Rosters. *See also* Rent rolls (Maryland), and Tax lists.
- Litchfield (Conn.) female academy, 2492.
- Literary biography, 2551-2596; Canadian, 2668.
- Literary club in Boston, 1140.
- Literary men of Boston, 1870 to 1920, 1140.
- Literary periodicals, 2544.
- Literary societies and associations in New York city, 1316.
- Literature, 2544-2596; American, interpretation of, 2546; biographical and critical, 2551-2596; Canadian, 2668, 2767, 2788, (*see also* Poet, Canadian); Colorado in, 950; frontier in, 2549; Massachusetts in, 450; of the pioneer West, 2548; of the South, 2550; regional, 2548, 2550; romantic revolution in, 1800-1860, 2546; Virginia, 1850-1880, 2554. *See also* Authors, and Fiction.
- Lithographer, 2531.
- Little, Mrs. W. S., 616.
- Little Big Horn, battle of, 1876, 865. *See also* Custer's last battle.
- Little Fork rangers, 795.
- Little Mackinaw, Ill., 1007.
- Live stock association, the Cherokee Strip, 2265.
- Live stock industry. *See* Cattle industry.
- Living genealogy, 1990.
- Livingston, R. R., 354.
- Livonia, Ind., 1034.
- Lloyd, Henry, 1296.
- J. H., 2115.
- John, 1296.
- Lloyd family, 1296.
- Loans, French, during our Revolution, 622.
- Lobingier, C. S., 1825.
- Local historical activities in Kentucky, 1089.
- Local history, community value of, 1308; study of, 87. *See also* Regional history.
- Lockard, F. M., 863.
- Locke, L. L., 240.
- Lockley, Fred, 864.
- Lockridge, R. F., 1636, 1637.
- Lodensteyn family, 1907.
- 'Lodestar of the western sea,' 862.
- Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1790.
- Lodge's Life of Hamilton, 1790.
- Log college, 2414.
- Log houses, 409.
- Logan, Indian chief, 1370.
- James, 2394.
- Logan county, W. Va., 1549a.
- Logie, A. E., 936.
- Loma, Marqués de, 140.
- Lomasney, Patrick, 542.
- Lombard, P. H., 435.
- Lomier, Docteur, 2708.
- London, H. R., 2517.
- London, Eng., Foundling hospital at, 443.
- London, Ont., 2896, 2900, 2918, 2919.
- Londonderry, N. H., 1257.
- Long, Breckinridge, 2192.
- C. E., 2950.
- H. W., 765.
- "Longhorn" cattle, 1236.
- Long Island, N. Y., 1296; Washington's presidential tour of, 1304.
- Long Point settlement, Ont., 2921.
- Longden, H. I., 2042.
- Longfellow, H. W., 2577a.
- Longfellow's "Hiawatha," 1195.
- Longley, C. R., 384.
- Longstaff, F. V., 2969.
- Longstreth, M. A., 2425.
- T. M., 2951.
- Lonn, Ella, 350.
- Loomis, Hezekiah, 686.
- López, Jacinto, 3123a.
- López de Velasco, Juan, 3002.
- Lord, Arthur, 436, 437.
- Capt. Nathan, 1246.
- Lorenzano, P., 3020b.
- Loreto, Peru, 3123.
- Los Angeles, Cal., 907; beginnings of, 916.
- Los Angeles county free library, 2310.
- Losses, war. *See* War losses.
- Losses of Virginia citizens in the Revolution, 1516.
- Lotbinière, L.-T. Chartier de, 2709.
- R.-L. de, 2710, 2733.
- Lothrop, R. W., 241.
- S. K., 241-247.
- Loudon, James, 2920.
- Louisiana, 1102-1114; biography, 1829, 1850, 1851; election frauds in, 1103; Indians of, 177, 529; influence of agricultural conditions upon state politics, 2254; New Orleans campaign of Gen. Jackson, 1814, 684; notarial system of, 1104; old plantation houses in, 1112; place-names of Indian origin in, 1111; sugar plantation, under the slavery régime, 2259.
- Louisiana (French period), councillor-assessor of, in 1737, 531; councillors in the Superior council of, 531, 532; documents concerning Bienville's lands in, 1719-1737, 530; governors of, 541; Indians in, 529; ordinance governing notaries in, 546; province of, Mississippi as part of, 545; records of the Superior council of, 1738-1741, 28; royal edicts (etc.) on, 533; Ursuline nun in, 539.
- Louisiana (Spanish period), 1107, 1110; commercial affairs in, 1801 to 1803, 685; dispatches from the U. S. consulate during, 1801-1803, 685; judicial records of, 33; relations of the U. S. consuls with the Spanish authorities in, just before the cession, 685.
- Louisiana Purchase historical association, 1224.
- Louisbourg, siege of, 1745, 2000; siege of, 1758, 417.
- Louisville, Ky., 1096, 2364.
- Lounsbury, R. R., 2192a.
- Louthian, Lawrence, 79.
- Lowe, Orton, 1420.
- Lowell, A. L., 1836.
- Lowenstein, H. P., 1729.

- Lower, A. R. M., 2658, 2659.
 Lower Canada, first parliamentary elections in, 2888; first state trial in, 2760; habitant tokens of, 2867; laws of, 2865. *See also* Quebec, Province of.
 Loyalists, at Boston, letters of, 1767-1776, 558; New Brunswick, 2839; New Jersey, 611; Ontario, 2921.
 Lubaantun, Brit. Honduras, 234.
 Luce, C. G., 2248.
 Ludlow, Roger, 479.
 Lum, E. H., 1991.
 Lum family, 1991.
 Lumbering, 841. *See also* Rafting.
 Lummis, C. L., 140.
 Lundy, Benjamin, 1791.
 Lunenburg county, Va., 1501.
 Luther, R. C., 1551.
 Lutheran church, 2397-2404; controversy in, in 1855, 2397.
 Lutheran churches, in New Jersey, 2399; West Camp, N. Y., 1319.
 Lutheranism in New Jersey, 2399.
 Lyman house, Newport, R. I., 1449.
 Lyme, N. H., 1252.
 Lynch, D. T., 1322.
 — Thomas, 639, 1792.
 — W. O., 350.
 Lynch's Mill, Okla., 1384.
 Lynn, Mass., 447.
 Lynnhaven Bay, battle of, 1781, 600.
 Lyon county, Minn., 1197.
 Lyons, Peter, 1793, 1794.

 Mabbott, T. O., 2595.
 Mabey, Frederick, 2921.
 — O. R., 2921.
 Mabie, Frederick, 2921.
 Mabile, Frederick, 2921.
 Maby, Frederick, 2921.
 McAfee, R. B., 1089a.
 McAfee family, 1089a.
 McArthur, Duncan, 2660, 2661, 2801.
 — L. A., 1393.
 MacBeth, R. G., 2952, 2970.
 MacBrien, J. H., 2662.
 McCandles, D. C., 1242.
 McCann, A. W., 1882.
 McCants, E. C., 1458.
 McCarthy, C. F., 2377.
 McCarty, C. J., 2764.
 MacClary, J. S., 194.
 McClellan, E. N., 3130.
 McClernand, E. J., 865.
 McClure, C. H., 1223.
 McCown, A. C., 2241.
 MacCracken, H. N., 2499.
 McCrackenville, N. Y., 1342.
 McCready, J. E. B., 2802.
 McCulloch, Hartnell and company, 930.
 McCully, Jonathan, 2846.
 McCurdy, John, 1795.
 McDonald, A. de L., 2709, 2710.
 McDonald, Hunter, 1734.
 Macdonald, J. E., 1628.
 McDonald, J. M., 617.
 — L. P., 2378.
 — W. J., 866.
 MacDonald, William, 358, 867.
 McElroy, R. M., 2253.
 McElroy, Robert, 2160.
 McEntegart, B. J., 484.
 Macfarlane, J. J., 1421.
 — J. R., 1941.
 McGill university, 2819.
 McGoorty, J. P., 1018.
 McGowan, Edward, 941.
 McGrath, Sir P. T., 2877.
 McGregor, Gregor, 3064.
 McGroarty, W. B., 1919.
 McGuffey readers, 1371.
 McGuffey society of Columbus, Ohio, 1371.
 Machado de Assis, J. M., 3103.
 Machinery, cotton, 2273; harvesting, 1598.
 McIlwaine, H. R., 521.
 McIntosh, C. F., 1975.
 — F. P., 1323.
 MacJones, W., 1983, 2095.
 McKay, Donald, 2263.
 Mackay, Charles, 794.
 MacKay, Douglas, 2803.
 McKee, M. M., 694.
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 2953, 2955; journey to the Pacific, 862.
 McKern, W. C., 141.
 Mackinaw township, Ill., 1007.
 McKinley, W. B., 1796.
 McKinnan, Bess, 1288.
 MacKinnon, Murdoch, 2845.
 McKinstry, George, 1573.
 Mackintosh, Ebenezer, 574, 575.
 — W. A., 2770.
 MacLan, David, 2760.
 MacLean, J. A., 142.
 Maclean, John, 2610.
 McLeish, J., 3061.
 McLellan, C. W., 1750.
 MacLennan, E. A., 1990.
 MacLeod, W. C., 195.
 MacLure, William, 1041.
 MacMahon, Laurent, 532.
 McMaster, J. B., 766.
 McMillen, A. B., 1992.
 McMillen genealogy, 1992.
 McMurray, O. K., 1688.
 McMurtrie, D. C., 2348-2350, 3073.
 MacNair, M. W., 14, 1820.
 McNeill, J. H., 1797.
 — Jesse, 1797.
 McNeill's rangers, 1797.
 McPike, E. F., 1993.
 McPike family, 1993.
 McQuaid, Bishop B. J., 2385.
 McSpadden, J. W., 1176, 1482, 1523.
 Macy, John, 456.
 Maddox, W. J., 1120.
 Madison, James, 1586, 2136, 2490.
 Madison, Ind., 1035, 1036.
 Madison, Wis., 1555.
 Madison administration, social life in Washington during, 334.
 Madison Parish, La., 1109.
 Magazines. *See* Periodicals.
 Magee, D. F., 1422.
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 282a; voyage of, 301.
 Magnaghi, Alberto, 300a, 301.
 "Magnalia," Cotton Mather's, 449.
 Magnan, Hormisdas, 2804.
 Magoun family, 1143.

- Magruder, P. H., 391.
 Mahan, B. E., 80, 1063.
 — G. A., 1222.
 "Mahaska," Indian chief, 1047.
 Mahony, W. H., 487, 1269.
 Mail service. *See* Post roads, and Postal service.
 Maillard, Abbé Pierre, 2689.
 Maine, 1115-1117; beginnings of education in, 1115;
 Bowdoin college, 2472; Colby college, 2493.
 Maine teachers' association, 53.
 Major, W. M., 1840.
 Malin, J. C., 81, 812, 1843.
 Malinowski, Bronislaw, 265.
 Malone, J. H., 1716, 1718.
 — Kemp, 2479.
 — Regina, 618.
 — T. J., 82.
 Man, in America, antiquity of, 121, 125; prehistoric,
 in Iowa, 135; prehistoric, origin of, 104, 125, 233
 (*see also* Prehistoric relations between Oceanica
 and America).
 Mandan, No. Dak., 1356.
 Mandans, 196.
 Manderville, E. W., 1270.
 "Manifest destiny," origin of, 711.
 Manion, H. R., 2058.
 Manitoba, Can., 2962-2964; Fort Garry, 2961; pre-
 historic copper hook found in, 2675.
 Manitou Islands, Mich., 1169.
 Manly, W. L., 927.
 Mann, M. W., 1142, 1143.
 Manners and customs, in 17th-century New Eng-
 land, 457; in Washington, D. C., in 1819, 975.
 See also Life and manners and Social life.
 Mann's Lick, Ky., 1100.
 Manor, Queens Village, 1296.
 Manry, Bernice, 1472.
 Manufactures. *See* Factory, Iron works in the
 colonies, and Mills.
 Manuscript collections, 27-40.
 Manuscript maps in the Newberry library, Chi-
 cago, 17.
 Manuscripts, Austin papers, 1834-1837, 1469; of
 Frey Juan Crespi, 905; of Garfield, 350; relating to
 American history, in the Library of Congress, 30.
 See also Letters.
 Map, attributed to Columbus, 290; by Johann
 Schöner, 1523-1524, 304; of the province of New
 York, 485; representing the New world, early,
 304.
 Mapmakers, Michigan, 1173.
 Maps, describing Drake's voyage round the world,
 285; manuscript, in the Newberry library, 17;
 use in the teaching of history, 53. *See also* Atlas,
 and Plans.
 Maquoketa, Ia., 119.
 Marchand, J. N., 2537.
 Marcy, R. B., 949, 1483.
 Marie de l'Incarnation, 2704, 2741.
 Marie Louise, French queen, 3040.
 Marine research society, Salem, Mass., 720.
 Marines in the World war, 830.
 Marion, Séraphim, 2711.
 Marion college, in Missouri, 1222.
 Maritime history, during the World war (prize
 law), 817. *See also* Merchant marine, Naval
 history, Sea power, Ship figure-heads, Voyages,
 and Whale fisheries.
 Maritime law. *See* Prize law.
 Maritime Provinces of Canada, 2832-2853; and
 Confederation, 2832; relation between the United
 States and, 2834.
 Maritime trade between Boston and the North-
 west coast, 871, 872.
 Maritime traders on the Northwest coast, 851, 860.
 Market prices in pioneer Colorado, 948.
 Market problems of colonial tobacco, 510.
 Markethouse, Providence, R. I., 1444.
 Marketing Texas cattle, cost of, 2264a.
 Marmette, Joseph, 2806.
 Marquette, Jacques. burial site of, 542, 547; death
 of, 547.
 Marquette expedition, 1675, 313.
 Marquis, J. A., 898.
 Marriage records, Kentucky, 2059, 2059a; Mary-
 land, 2061; Pennsylvania, Perkiomen region, 1828-
 1832, 1425. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital
 records, etc.
 Marshall, Charles, 767.
 — Christopher, 1422.
 — John, 354, 1586, 1798, 1799, 2183.
 — Josiah, 871.
 Marshall genealogy, 1994.
 Marshfield, Mass., 561.
 Martial law, 743.
 Martin, C. H., 1772.
 — Chester, 2664, 2805.
 — Felix, 2737.
 — Gaston, 3089.
 — George, 1405.
 — J. D., 1000.
 — P. S., 143.
 — R. C., 1484.
 — T. P., 15.
 Martin's academy, Livonia, Ind., 1034.
 Martinal, Doris, 1472.
 Martinique, Island of, 3089a.
 Martyrs, Jesuit, 2693, 2737.
 Maryland, 1118-1125; biography, 1721; Civil war
 battle in, 793; colonial history, 498-502; court rec-
 ords of the 17th and 18th centuries, 34-37; earliest
 German newspapers of, 501; early medicine in,
 1118; first church in, 499; first governor of the
 state, 1721; Freemasons in, 2304; Indians of, 500;
 marriages in Charles county, 1779-1781, 2061;
 rent rolls, 1707, 502; Revolutionary soldiers of,
 665; Senate chamber at Annapolis, 1125; state
 council of, journal and proceedings, 1780-1781,
 560; state documents relating to the Revolution,
 560.
 Maryland gazette, 1122.
 Maryland state historical society, 560.
 Maryland, "Archives" of, 560.
 Maryland, Association of history teachers of, 45.
 Maryville college, 2421.
 Mascoutens, 202.
 Maskell genealogy, 1995.
 Mason, George, 1800.
 — Gregory, 248, 249.
 — J. A., 137, 250, 251.
 Mason and Dixon line, 1410.
 Mason county, Ky., 1085.
 Mason family of Virginia, 1525.
 Masonic books, rare, 2354.
 Masonry. *See* Freemasonry.
 Masque composed in Canada in 1606, 2707a.

- Massachusetts, 1126-1164; Acadian fisheries controversy, 2683; artists and craftsmen of Essex county, 2505; attitude towards the French in 1705, 447; biography, 1588-1596, 1635, 1648, 1790, 1813, 1822, 1824, 1828, 1830, 1832, 1835-1837, 2434, 2439; Boston tea party, 585; Cambridge Society of the New Jerusalem, 2411; charter of, 450; chief justice of, 1772-1774, 1813; colonial period, 426-431, 433-473; Congregational church in, 2387; controversy with Rhode Island, in 1833, 2195; first fifty years of printing in, 2353; founders of, social and geographic origin of, 450; freemasonry in, 2322; genealogical records, 2062-2064; governmental crisis in, 1664-1686, 450; House of representatives, journals of, 1727-1729, 458; in literature, 450; journal of travel from, to Pittsburgh, 1813, 334; laws of, publications of, 2232; merchant vessels of, 1156; 19th century pewterer of, 1824; oratory, 1159; pioneer Irish of, 1149; politics, business and social life in, late 18th century, 1145; prisoners of war from, 1812-1815, 697; privateers of the Revolution, 571; prominent figure in political and economic life of, 17th century, 440; public affairs in, 1861, 750; Revolutionary events in, 549, 553, 554, 556, 558, 561, 1148; Revolutionary period, printer in, 2477; ships and shipbuilders, 2263; Springfield armory, 2133; stamp act rioter in, 574; statute law publications, 2232; three 18th century physicians, 2634; trade with India, 1794-1804, 1145; Unitarian church at Jamaica Plain, 2434; Unitarian ministers in, 2434, 2439; women of, 450.
- Massachusetts, Commonwealth history of, 450.
- Massachusetts Bay, Colony of, 450, 1136.
- Massacres (Indian), Cherry Valley, 1778, 1321; Fort Pueblo, Colo., 1854, 946; Frog Lake, Can., 2946; Revolutionary period, 602, 616; Sioux Indian, in 1862, 1207a.
- Massey, Ernest de, 928.
- Massicotte, E. Z., 2537, 2712-2718, 2878, 2879, 2922.
- Masters, E. B., 2498.
- E. L., 2590.
- Masters' school, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 2498.
- Mathematical instrument makers, 1409.
- Mathematics. *See* Arithmetic.
- Mather, Cotton, 461; publication of his "Magnalia," 449.
- F. J., 2518.
- Samuel, 453.
- W. G., 452.
- Mather family of Massachusetts, 452, 453.
- Matheson, E. K., 2965a, 2965c.
- Matheson family, 2963b.
- Mathis, W. T., 2407.
- Matré, Anthony, 2311.
- Mattfield, Julius, 2598.
- Matthews, Albert, 392, 459.
- F. C., 2270.
- Maue, August, 1019.
- Maurault, Oliver, 2806.
- Maurice, Major General Sir Frederick, 767.
- Maury, M. F., 1801, 2550.
- Maxim, Hudson, 1802.
- Maximilian, Emperor of Mexico, 3043a, 3048, 3058, 3059.
- Maximilian's empire in Mexico, 3054.
- May, A. J., 710.
- "Maya" first appearance of the word, 247.
- Mayas, 231, 255, 256; archeology, recent publications on, 263; art of, 219, 220, 235; calendars of, 215, 270; chronology of, 237; cities of, 227, 249; civilization of, 268, 269, 271; inscriptions, 266, 267; origin and migration of, 230, 268; prehistoric culture of, 214a; ruins in Honduras, 234; sacred city of, 248; what we know about, 251; writing of, 223.
- Mayflower, officers and crew of, 434; surgeon of, 433.
- Maynadier, H. E., 1358.
- Mayo, C. G., 1996.
- L. S., 619.
- Mayo family, 1996.
- Mays, D. J., 1668, 1794.
- S. E., 1997.
- Mays genealogy, 1997.
- Mayville, N. Y., 2082.
- Meade, Gen. G. G., 1803, 1804; after Gettysburg, 786.
- Meadville (Pa.) theological school, 2424.
- Meagher, Sir N. H., 2846, 2847.
- Means, Robert, 2514.
- Meany, E. S., 1545.
- Mecham, J. L., 2980, 3015, 3017.
- Medal of honor, Confederate, 1087; Congressional, 2129; military, 390, 2129.
- Medals, carried by the ship "Columbia" to the Pacific coast, in 1787, 1155; Indian and military, 390.
- Medford, Mass., 1127, 1130, 1132, 1143, 1832.
- Mediation, between France and the United States, British, in 1834-6, 2168; of the United States in the Tacna-Arica dispute, 2149.
- Medical department of the army, 2128; in the War of 1812, 691.
- Medical education in America, 2625.
- Medical journal, New York, 2621.
- Medical officers, U. S. army, 1537, 1902.
- Medical practitioners, 2624, 2628, 2630, 2634.
- Medical school, Army, 2119.
- Medicinal plants of the aborigines, 152.
- Medicine, contributors to the science of, 2617a, 2626, 2628, 2630, 2634; in Chicago, 1871-1893, 2612; in early Maryland, 2608; in New France, 2721; in pioneer western Pennsylvania, 2609; in the colonial period, 2611; practice of, in the 17th century, 402; prehistoric, *see* Paleopathology; professor of, at Harvard, 1591, 1592. *See also* Disease, Sickness, and Surgery.
- Meeker, Ezra, 1805.
- Meharry genealogy, 1907a.
- Melally, Michael, 631.
- Melsheimer, F. V., 2356.
- Melville, David, 1452.
- Herman, 2551, 2578, 2579.
- Memorial chapel, Valley Forge, 1259.
- Memorial continental hall, 395.
- Memorial tree, Grant, at Riddle Hill, Ill., 1026.
- Memorials, erected in Kentucky in 1927, 1090; Indiana, 1035, 1036; memorial to Jefferson Davis, 1652; Petersham, Mass., 1147. *See also* Monuments.
- Mende, E. P., 1827.
- Mendenhall, Nereus, 2425.
- Mendoza, Antonio de, 321, 3000.
- Menendez de Aviles, Pedro, 977.
- Mennonite church, 2405.
- Mennonites, 2339, 2405; in colonial Pennsylvania, musical life of, 494; migration to Pennsylvania, 1399.

- Menut, Alexandre, 2856.
 Mercenaries in the Revolution, 551.
 Mercer, H. C., 409.
 Mercer county, Ky., 1091.
 Merchant fleet corporation, United States, 2283.
 Merchant marine, American, 2270; in the World war, 832; Massachusetts, 1145, 1156. *See also* Maritime trade.
 Merchants in the American revolution, 568.
 Meredith, M. M., 1064.
 Mérida-Uxmal, ruins of, 232.
 Merino, Abelardo, 302, 1107.
 Merriam, C. E., 1580.
 Merritt, Percival, 460.
 Meserve, J. B., 620, 1806.
 ——— Nathaniel, 1806.
 ——— W. C., 620.
 Mesier family, 1998.
 Metcalf, F. J., 664, 1656, 2602, 2603.
 ——— H. H., 1823.
 ——— S. W., 833.
 Meteor in Iowa in 1875, 1077.
 Methodism, in Indiana, 2409; in Missouri, 1798-1824, 2408; in the Southwest, 2361.
 Methodist biography, 2426-2428, 2441, 2449.
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2406-2409; bishop (Asbury), 2426-2428; bishop in Georgia, 994; minister in Virginia, diary of, 1807, 1509; preacher in Canada, trial of, 1790, 2764.
 Métraux, Alfred, 252.
 Mexican land grants in Colorado, 947.
 Mexican novelist, pamphleteer and patriot, 3056.
 Mexican poet and journalist, 1859-1895, 3060.
 Mexican war, 714, 715; military bridges and campaigns of, 2104; Virginia heroes of, 1533.
 Mexico, 3043-3060; aboriginal period, 214-276; American diplomatic relations with, 2171; archaeological work in, in 1926, 137; arithmetic printed in, in 1623, 3003; Britain's rôle in the early relations of the United States and, 3049; civilization of, 3045a; colonial period, 3020a, 3020b; discovery of, 2988; early relations of the United States and, 2162; Emperor of (Maximilian), 3043a, 3048, 3058, 3059; Empress of (Charlotte), 3043, 3043a, 3044; filibuster raid in, 3055; French influence in, 3047; French intervention in, 3047, 3048, 3054, 3059 (*see also* Maximilian); French invasion of, in 1847, *see* San Juan de Uldá; Germans in, 3043b; historical bibliography of, 4, 3045; letters of the German minister to, 1869-1871, 3053; Maximilian's empire, service of M. F. Maury under, 1801; monografías bibliográficas mexicanas, 3045; pre-Columbian remains in, 232; prehistoric period, 214a, 215, 219-221, 223, 224, 227, 230, 232; religious history in the 16th century, 2997; secretariat of foreign relations, 3045; 17th century savant of, 3046; Spanish conquest of, 3000; Spanish dominion in, from 1521 to 1821, 3005a; topography and history of, 3050; U. S. punitive expedition in, in 1916, 2108. *See also* New Spain.
 Mexico City, hospital de Jesús Nazareno, chaplain of, 1676-1696, 3023; philanthropic organization in, 1558-1584, 3027.
 Meyer, H. H. B., 2191.
 ——— M. E., 868.
 Miami canal, 1366.
 Micard, Etienne, 3047.
 Michelet, V. E., 144.
 Michigan, 1165-1191; archeological survey in, 161; attitude of the Democratic party in, toward the Civil war, 773; biography, 1608, 2495; Calvin college, at Grand Rapids, 2386, 2485; democracy in the Civil war, 1181; emigrant to California in 1861, 329; expedition of a French military engineer to, in 1749, 2881; Germanic influence in the making of, 1188; gold mine in, 1178; historic road in, 1180; Indian modes and paths of travel in, 1170; Indians of, 187, 188; Jesuit influence in, 1165; libraries of, 2307; mapmakers in, 1173; messages of the governors of, 1869 to 1897, 2248; prehistoric mounds of, 126; state archeological survey, 1191; story of, for young people, 1176; theological school of the Christian Reformed church in, 2386.
 Michigan, Lake, islands in, 1169.
 Michigan, State archeological society, 1191.
 Michigan, University of, 1167, 2355, 2500.
 Michigan historical commission, 1177.
 Michigan Peninsula, forest fire in, 1871, 1561.
 Michigan state archeological society, 161.
 Michigan state federation of women's clubs, 1174.
 Michigan-Wisconsin boundary dispute, 1189.
 Middlebrook, L. F., 410, 485, 686.
 Middlebrook (N. J.), Revolutionary camp at, 610.
 Middlesex co., Mass., 1129.
 Middleton, Arthur, 639.
 ——— J. E., 2923.
 ——— W. S., 2625.
 Middletown, N. J., 1270.
 Middle West. *See* West, Middle.
 Midland, Mich., 1168.
 Midway, Society of the, 1000.
 Mignault, P. B., 2665.
 Migrations, colonial, 404.
 Milan, K. A., 1444.
 Milbourne, A. V. S., 517.
 Milburn, J. G., 1644.
 Miles, A. H., 621.
 ——— L. W., 827.
 ——— M. L., 1773.
 Military aspects of American history, 365.
 Military biography, 1600, 1615, 1669, 1682, 1838.
 Military camps of the Revolution, 589.
 Military division, southern, Jackson's command of, 684.
 Military escorts on the Santa Fe trail, 876.
 Military expedition in Colorado during the Mormon war, 1857, 949; in the far West in 1835, 332; in the Minnesota region in 1849, 1202; in the upper Red river country in Texas, exploring, 1852, 1483; into the Indian country in the West in 1811, 881.
 Military history, 2103-2134; army medical department in the War of 1812, 691. *See also* Battles, Indian campaigns, and Wars.
 Military intervention in Haiti, 2141.
 Military life, in Dakota, 1867 to 1869, 884; in the far West, in 1869, 2123; in the Union army, 778; in the West from 1875 to 1877, 865.
 Military medals, 390, 2129.
 Military messenger, ride of, 1869, 2123.
 Military occupation of Wisconsin in 1816, 1558.
 Military officers, at the Gettysburg campaign, 768; in Kentucky prior to 1792, 1101.
 Military policy of President Lincoln, 770.
 Military posts of the Hudson and Mohawk valleys, colonial period, 485.

- Military road, in Alabama, 892; in Oklahoma, 1379, 1387.
- Military service in the World war, Vermont men and women in, 836.
- Military strategy of Gen. Lee, 784, 779.
- Military supplies in the war of 1812, 694.
- Military surgeon in Dakota Territory, in 1871, 1360.
- Military units, World war, 821-829.
- Militia, Canadian, 2662; Massachusetts, 1133 (Springfield armory), 1163; New Jersey Revolutionary, 663; Newport (R. I.) light infantry company, 1440; Rhode Island, cap of, 1440a. *See also* State regiments.
- Millar, Mrs. Alexander, 1524.
— Donald, 1144.
- Miller, C. F., 369.
— Mrs. Carroll, 1423.
— E. L., 2181.
— F. M., 1999.
— Joaquin, 2580.
— Col. John, 1558.
— Samuel, 2443.
— W. D., 475.
- Miller genealogy, 1999.
- Millidge, J. W., 2836.
- Millington, Y. O., 16.
- Millis, W. A., 2480.
- Mills, B. H., 630.
— L. R., 755.
- Mills, early Iowa, 1061; first cotton mill in America, 2273; in Lancaster, Pa., 1396.
- Milton, G. F., 2215.
- Milwaukee, Wis., 1562, 1770.
- Milwaukee county, Wis., 1560.
- Milwaukee Sentinel, editor of, 1557.
- Mimbres Valley, prehistoric ruin in, 111.
- Miner, A. A., 1807.
— E. G., 622.
- Mines, gold, in Michigan, 1178; lead, in Wisconsin, 1566; Pike's Peak gold, 348.
- Miniatures, American, 1730 to 1850, 2525.
- Miniaturists, 2520, 2533.
- Mining, copper, 2277; in Colorado, 1860-1862, 959; silver, in Lancaster county, Pa., 1404. *See also* Mines.
- Mining engineer in Michigan, 1175.
- Ministers. *See* Clergy, Pastors, and Religious biography.
- Minnehaha Falls, Minn., 1195.
- Minnesota, 1192-1210; archeological remains in, 147; as seen by travelers, 1202; code of civil procedure in, 1208; Danish settlement in, 1194; first governor of, 1209; first state supreme court of, 1858-1865, 1208; floods in, 859; French fort in, 540; French settlers in, 1200; fur trade in, 883; Icelandic and Belgian settlements in, 1197; Indian chiefs of, 191; iron district of, 1210; land laws in, 1210; Presbyterian church in St. Paul, 2419; Presbyterian synod of, 2412b; Sioux massacre in, in 1862, 1207a; state historical convention, 1927, 1193; telegraph in, 1192.
- Minnesota, University of, 1209.
- Minnesota historical society, 1203.
- Minnesota marker in the Washington monument, 1198.
- Minnigerode, Meade, 1580.
- Miquelon, Island of, 2728.
- Miranda, Francisco de, lost archives of, 3038; testamentary dispositions of, 3039.
- Mirrors of ancient America, 250.
- Missaukee county, Mich., 126.
- Mission society, Woman's American Baptist, 2363.
- Missionaries, Catholic, 327, 2448; Church of England, 987, 2965a; explorer on the Pacific coast, 1769 to 1774, 905; German Evangelical, in Wisconsin, 1865 to 1873, 1564; in Alaska, pioneer Presbyterian, 898; in colonial Georgia, 527; in early Minnesota, 1206; in Florida, 987; in Japan, a New England, 2442; in Michigan and the Great Lakes region, 1165; in New France, 2689, 2690, 2693, 2736, 2737; in Spanish America, *see* Franciscans; in the Canadian Northwest, 2948, 2965a; in the Oregon country, 327; Jesuit, 1165, 2693; Presbyterian, 2452; to the Cree Indians in the Canadian Northwest, 2948; to the Indians in the West, 887, 1353-1355, 2448; to the Micmacs, 1735-1762, 2689.
- Missionary sisters of the Sacred heart, Franciscan, 2376.
- Missions, Anglican, among the Yamana in Tierra del Fuego, 3126; Augustinian, 3005, 3114, 3123; Capucin, in Acadia, 2685, 2686; Catholic, 23, 1383; Franciscan, 1486, 3022, *see also* Franciscans; French, in the Mississippi valley, 535, 547; German Catholic in the 1840's, 2372; in Brazil, 3108; in California, 915, 916, 922, 936; in Colombia, 3114; in Nebraska, 1881-1905, 1239; in Oklahoma, 1383; in Peru, 3123; in Spanish America, 3005, 3022; in Texas, 1486; Jesuit, 3108; mission at Vincennes, early, 1031; of the Episcopal church in the South, 2422; Spanish, in California, 936; Trappist, in Kentucky, 1080, 1081; up the Missouri valley, 534.
- Mississippi, 1211-1213; free negro in, 1212; French dominion in, 545; French-English-Indian relations in, 1729-1740, 545; Indian statesman of, 1211; Jefferson Davis memorial commission, 1652; negroes of, from 1865 to 1890, 1213; place of De Soto's discovery of the Mississippi in, 310; provincial archives, 1729-1740, 545.
- Mississippi river, 333, 880, 1068; discovery of, 313; expedition to the sources of, 1824, 330; floods on, 859; French exploration along, 2537; place of discovery of, 310; rafting on, 868.
- Mississippi Valley, as seen by an English traveller in 1816, 343; British fur trader in, 883; colonial period, 529-533, 535, 536, 539-542, 545-548; floods in, 859; French exploration in, 313; French fort in, 540; Spanish policy in regard to Indians in, 673; Spanish retreat in, 674. *See also* Illinois country.
- Mississippi Valley historical association, 80.
- Missouri, 1214-1234; a history of, 1229; as a chief source of the settlement of the West, 1234; Baptist history in, 1796-1834, 2365; Benton Barracks, 1615; bibliography of, 9; biography, 1629, 1630, 1640, 1661, 1671, 1821, 1863; Catholic bishop in, 2435; Civil war in, 1216; Confederate rangers of, 1797; county historical society in, 1228; early fur trading expeditions in, 855; education of women in, 2464; farming in, 1219; fifth governor of, 1661; financial history, 1218; first constitution of, 350; first settlement on the site of St. Louis, 535; historical articles in newspapers of, 9; history not found in textbooks, 1225; in the Civil war, 780; influence of movements of population on

- the history of, 350; Methodism in, 1798-1824, 1226; opposition to Thomas Hart Benton in, 1223; pioneer judge in, 1863; politics in, 1840 to 1870, 1232; relief movement in, 1820-1822, 1218; sorghum-sugar industry in, 1221; state teachers college, at Kirksville, 2488.
- Missouri, State historical society of, 1230.
- Missouri compromise, 350.
- Missouri historical society, 989, 1220, 1224.
- Missouri question, 350.
- Missouri river, 333, 855, 866, 1067, 1240.
- Missouri valley, emergence into history, 534; Spanish exploration of, 874.
- Missourians, 1229; distinguished, 1640.
- Mitton, G. E., 303.
- Mixer, Knowlton, 869.
- Mobile Bay, battle of, 1864, 790.
- Modern woodmen of America, 2297.
- Modoc war, 852.
- Moffatt, A. S., 1323a.
- Moffat county, Colo., 133.
- Moffat tunnel in Colorado, 953.
- Mohawk Indian woman, 2707.
- Mohawk valley, N. Y., 485.
- Mohun family, 1909.
- Mojave Desert, Cal., 938.
- Mokler, A. J., 870.
- Monarque, Georges, 2771.
- Moncure, E. C., 776.
- Money, 2287-2293; in Connecticut, beginnings of, 2292.
- Monks, Trappist, in Kentucky, 2366. *See also* Friars.
- Monmouth, battle of, 1778, 648.
- Monocacy, battle of, 1864, 793.
- Monroe, James, as secretary of state, 354.
- Monroe City, Ia., 1052.
- Monroe county, Pa., 1415.
- Monroe doctrine, 2175, 2178.
- Monrougeau, François Forgue-, 2717.
- Monrovia, Cal., 943.
- Montague, A. J., 354.
- Montana, Catholic church in, 2367; Catholic mission in Virginia City in 1865, 2375; Presbyterian church in Kalispell, 2416; with the Indian and buffalo in, 865.
- Montana historical society, 875.
- Monteiro, Tobias, 3036, 3107.
- Montell, Gösta, 253, 2994.
- Monterey, Calif., 930.
- Montes de Oca García, F. P., 303a.
- Montesquieu, Charles, 2184.
- Montevideo, British expedition against, 1807, 3004b.
- Montgomery, Col. John, 599.
- Montgomery county, N. Y., 2077.
- Montoto, Santiago, 3018a, 3019.
- Montreal, Can., 2878, 2879; Chaboillez Square, 2756; fête of the Martyrs of 1792 at, 2868; port of, 2891; Royal Montreal regiment, 2869; under the French régime, 2712-2714.
- Montresor, F. M., 2719.
- John, 2719.
- Monuments, erected at the gateway of the Oregon country, 1539; Mormon battalion, 1492, 1493, on Civil war battle fields, 768; on the battle field of Gettysburg, New York state, 767; Potawatomie, in Peninsula state park, Wis., 1555a; to Abraham Lincoln, 1765; Washington monument, 1198. *See also* Memorials.
- Moodie, R. L., 254.
- Moody, D. L., 2444, 2445.
- R. E., 1699.
- Moon, E. J., 2425.
- Moore, A. B., 894.
- C. H., 2217.
- Charles, 1525, 1774, 1877.
- E. C., 450.
- Irene, 2720.
- James, 1186.
- John Brooks, 2558.
- Joseph, 2425.
- Mary, 1186.
- Moorehead, W. K., 1370.
- Moorman, Watt, 1472.
- Moral relations between France and the United States, 18th century, 2150.
- Moran, Pierre, 212.
- T. F., 385, 1775.
- Moravian church in the United States, 344.
- Moravian contributions to Pennsylvania music, 484.
- Mordecai family, 1531.
- Moreau, O. F., 1254.
- Morehouse, G. P., 1079.
- Morey, C. R., 2518.
- J. E., 1324.
- Morgan, G. W., 1855.
- J. H., 1883.
- John, 2625.
- William, 1301.
- Morgan's riflemen, 633.
- Moriarty, G. A., 450, 1909.
- Morice, A. G., 196.
- Morin, Paul, 2772.
- Victor, 2666.
- Morin d'Equilly, P. L., 2772.
- Morison, S. E., 359, 871, 872, 975, 1145, 1146.
- Morley, S. G., 137, 255, 256.
- Mormon battalion, 1493.
- Mormon battalion monument, 1492, 1493.
- Mormon war in Colorado, 1857, 949.
- Mormons, 2410; emigration to Utah, 1856, 1491; in the days of Brigham Young, 2410.
- Moro, A. R., 1204.
- Morris, E. H., 145.
- Ernest, 953.
- H. P., 2425.
- John, 1001.
- L. R., 2575.
- Samuel, 2425.
- Morris county, N. J., 1267.
- Morrison, Cameron, 2249.
- W. B., 1385.
- Morrow, H. W., 2552.
- Morrow, Fort, Ohio, 1365.
- Morse, E. C., 1108.
- E. F., 929.
- J. T., 1837.
- S. F. B., 702.
- Morton, W. T. G., 2614.
- Morton-Finney, J., 83.
- Morton's New England's memorial, 437.
- Mosier, William, fight at White Plains, 1781, 617.
- Mosley, Thaddeus, 303b.
- Mosquito Coast, in the 18th century, 3061; Scotch colony on, 1820-1824, 3064.
- Mott, D. C., 1065, 1066, 1700.
- F. H., 1645.

- Mott, Valentine, 2626.
 Mouthrop, M. A., 2002a.
 Mound builders, 169, 196; in Illinois, 164.
 Mounds (prehistoric), in British Columbia, 2678; in Illinois, 138; in Indiana, 142; in Michigan, 126; in Ohio, 102; in Wisconsin, 141; Indian effigy, 109.
 Mount, Thomas, 475.
 Mount Desert Island, Me., 1117.
 Mount Holly, N. J., 2443.
 Mount Shasta, Cal., 935.
 Mount Vernon, N. Y., 1313.
 Mount Vernon, Va., 1502.
 Mount Wollaston, Mass., 1164.
 Mountain climbing in Colorado, 1860-1862, 959.
 Moving pictures, history in, 99; teaching the history of Virginia by, 1524. *See also* Photoplays.
 Mowat, R. B., 2161.
 Moyer, F. E., 380.
 Muehlenberg, H. M., 2400.
 Mueller, C. H., 2282.
 Mulcaster, J. G., 1020.
 Mullett, C. F., 623.
 Mulligan, Hercules, 1808.
 Mullins, William, 433.
 Mumford, E. P., 929a.
 Munk, J. A., 900.
 Munk library of Arizona, 900.
 Munday, Albert, 2824.
 Munitions. *See* Explosives.
 Munkel, W. E., 2354.
 Munro, D. C., 84.
 ——— W. H., 2410.
 Murchison, W. P., 1472.
 Murdock, Harold, 624-627.
 ——— J. R., 2245.
 ——— K. B., 461, 462, 2481.
 Murieta, Joaquin, 908a.
 Murphy, L. E., 1226, 2338.
 ——— W. M., 1109.
 Musées royaux du Cinquantenaire, Brussels, Belgium, 132.
 Museums, historical, *see* Historical museums; high-school history, 91; Wisconsin state historical museum, 1554.
 Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 128, 131, 242.
 Musgrove, Mary, 525.
 Music, 2597-2616; as an auxiliary in the teaching of history, 91; Canadian, *see* Chanson; church, in colonial Pennsylvania, 494; in Denver and Colorado, 963a; in New France, 2740; in Pennsylvania in the 18th century, 2599; Indian, 182; pictorial history of the development of, 2518; teaching in New Mexico in the 17th century, 1290. *See also* Songs.
 Musical composers, 2597, 2602.
 Musical life in Pennsylvania in the 18th century, 2599.
 Musset, Georges, 2830.
 Muster roll, Revolutionary, 665.
 Muzzey, D. S., 381, 382.
 Myers, Christian, 1397.
 ——— D. P., 85.
 ——— W. S., 648, 2275.
 Mykrantz, J. W., 146.
 Mythology, Indian, 179.
 Nagler, A. W., 2428.
 Name, "California," 917; "Oglethorpe," origin of, 1001.
 Names (geographical), in Kentucky, 1096; in Oregon, 1393; of Canada, 2674; of Louisiana, of Indian origin, 1111.
 Nankivell, J. H., 2117.
 Nantes, France, 3089.
 Nanticoke Indians, 205.
 Napoleon, influence upon Robert E. Lee, 779.
 Napoleonic wars, English-French struggles in the West Indies during, 3075; Nova Scotia privateer during, 2851; our neutrality during, 681.
 Naranjo Martinez, Enrique, 3037.
 Narragansett country, 1443.
 Nasatir, A. P., 874, 1854a.
 Nash, J. V., 2572.
 Natchez Indians, 545.
 Natchitoches, La., 1851.
 Nation, California and the, 1850-1869, 914.
 National anthem, American, *see* Star Spangled banner; Canadian, 2804.
 National characteristics and ideals, 386, 387.
 National conventions, Democratic, 2215.
 National documents. *See* Government documents.
 National elections. *See* Presidential elections.
 National feeling, Canadian, 2672.
 National forest, Shoshone, 1570.
 National government and administration, 2239-2244, civil service, 703; departments of, 2240, 2242, 2244; freemasonry in the formation of, 638; office of secretary of state, 354; road construction of, 890. *See also* Federal government and Union.
 National monument, Aztec, 167.
 National observatory and signal service, 1801.
 National politics, California's part in, late 19th century, 2209; Ohio in, 1865-1896, 2217.
 National research council, 105.
 National road, 2286. *See also* Federal road in Alabama.
 Nations, position of the United States among, 1783 to 1793, 2172.
 Native-American political party, 702.
 Natural environment, influence in Iowa, 1050.
 Nautical scientist, 1801.
 Naval academy, Annapolis, Md., 1801.
 Naval battle, in the Civil war, 790; of the Revolution, first, 645.
 Naval biography, 1722-1725, 1801, 1819.
 Naval descent upon Virginia in 1779, 593.
 Naval history, 2103-2134; of the Revolution, 620, 621. *See also* Sea power.
 Naval observatory, United States, 1801.
 Naval officers, in diplomacy, 2113; in the American revolution, British, 597; in the American revolution, French, 600, 614.
 Naval service in the World war, Vermont men and women in, 836.
 Naval war college, 2122.
 Navigation, steam, 2281.
 Navy (American), birth of, 582; Continental, 635; cruise of the "Delaware" in 1833, 2124; father of, 2107, 2120; historic ships of, 2118; in the Civil war, 789; in the World war, 821, 822; "mystery ship" of, 2125; of the American revolution, 564, 571, 582, (*see also* Privateersman of the Revolution); service in China during the Boxer rebellion, 2106, 2126; ship at Marseilles in 1802, 2125; ships wrecked at

- Samoa in 1889, 2134; short history of, 2105; visits of warships to Hawaii, 2127; warships of, 2114, 2115, 2118.
- Navy, Confederate, 789; Virginia, in the American revolution, 564.
- Nazca, Peru, 229.
- Nebraska, 1236-1245; constitutional convention of 1875, 1238; cowboy life in, 1237; early lawyers of, 1245; jurisprudence and institutions under the French domination, 2234.
- Needham, C. K., 1092.
- Neeser, R. W., 2118.
- Negro, rebellion in Haiti, 1791, 3092; uprising in the West Indies in 1795, 3075.
- Negro history week, 2340.
- Negroes, 2329-2331, 2338, 2340, 2341; colonization in Africa, in 1826, 1142; economic history of the race, 2290; efforts of Dutch colonial pastors for the conversion of, 482; free, in Mississippi, before the Civil war, 712; free, in Virginia, 1519; in Charleston, prior to the Civil war, education of, 698; in our history, 2341; labor of, 1850-1925, 2295; law to secure civil rights to, 2338; life and history, 2329; movements for the uplift and emancipation of, in the 1830's, 721; of Cuba in the 17th century, 3083; of Mississippi from 1865 to 1890, 1213; poet, 2559; raid in Brownsville, Tex., 1908, 1472; soul of, interpreter of, 2572. *See also* Ku Klux Klan.
- Neighbour, L. B., 1021.
- Neil, Daniel, 1809.
- Neilson, John, 2773.
- Nelson, David, 1222.
- Denys, 2971.
- John, 442.
- Nemours, Alfred, 3094.
- Nesham, E. W., 896.
- Nettels, Curtis, 967.
- Neuman, F. G., 1093.
- Neutral ground, in Texas, 1472; of West Chester, N. Y., 617.
- "Neutral territory" in Louisiana, 1113.
- Neutrality, American, during the Napoleonic wars, 681; during the Spanish American wars of independence, 683; of the colony of Massachusetts, during Queen Anne's war, 441; proposed treaty of, 1705, 441.
- Nevada, antiquities of, 153; Indian camp sites in, 130; Mark Twain's days in, 2556; prehistoric stone hammer from, 127; Pueblo ruins in, 128, 129.
- Nevins, Allan, 800, 1317.
- Nevins genealogy, 2037.
- Newark, N. J., 489, 1272, 1276, 2299, 2620.
- "Newark," U. S. S., 2126.
- Newberry library, Chicago, Edward E. Ayer collection, 17, 31.
- New Bern, N. C., 2511, 2513.
- Newbigin, M. I., 2656, 2667.
- New Brunswick, Can., 2835, 2839.
- New Brunswick, N. J., 1262, 2072.
- Newcastle, Can., 2934.
- New Church, 2411.
- Newell, Robert, 1810.
- New England, and the opening of the Columbia river salmon trade, 1830, 871; arts and crafts in, 1704-1775, 428; Catholic church in, 2380; codfishing industry in, 445; code of honor in, 430; colonial life in, 431; colonial period, 426-479; connection with the Oregon country in pioneer days, 872; emigration from, to the West, 867; gravestones of, 429; historic houses of, 869; immigrants to, 1700-1775, 427; implication in the affairs of Acadia, 2841; influence in New Jersey, 1282; influence on North Carolina architecture, 2511; manners and customs in, 17th century, 457; missionary in Japan, 2442; settlers in Wisconsin, 1560; shipbuilders of, colonial, 443; stonecutters of, 429; trades and occupations in 18th century, 470; whale fisheries, 857.
- New England colonies, English sources of emigration to, 426.
- New England confederation, 450.
- New England society of Brooklyn, 1147.
- New Englanders, in English courts of chancery suits, early, 439; migration to Nova Scotia, 1769-1767, 413.
- Newett, G. A., 1178.
- Newfoundland, 2827-2831; boundary between Canada and Labrador in the colony of, 2790, 2791.
- New France, 2681-2753; discovery and exploration in, 2684; Frontenac's first administration, 1672-1682, 2881; intendant of, 1665-1668, 2724; intendant of, 1726-1728, 2742; Jesuit martyrs of, 2693; Jesuit missionary in, letters of, 2881; medicine in, 2721; music in, 2740; Sovereign council of, 2691, 2692, 2730; Superior council of, 2710. *See also* Canada, French period.
- New Germantown, N. J., 2399.
- New Granada, German discovery and exploration of, 2995.
- New Hampshire, 1246-1260; architecture in, 2514; biography, 1620, 1806, 1807, 1819, 1823, 1899; colonial period, 432; freemasonry in, 2316; French Canadian immigration into, 1254; genealogical records, 2065; glass factory at Warwick, 2279; in the Revolutionary war, 619, 620; Indian chief of, 432; privateersman of the Revolution, 620.
- New Hampshire bell at the Valley Forge memorial chapel, 1259.
- New Hampshire grants, 1499, 1500.
- New Hampshire historical society, 1255.
- New Harmony, Ind., 1041.
- New Haven, Conn., 476, 2054, 2057.
- New Haven colony, officials of, 477.
- New Haven colony historical society, 968.
- New Jersey, 1261-1282; agriculture in, 1640 to 1880, 1281; astronomer of, 1903; biography, 1631, 1809, 1903, 2562; civil and military commissions, 1750-1761, 490; colonial period, 487-490; colonists in Nova Scotia from, 1767, 413; during the Revolution, 652; genealogical records, 2066-2076; historical societies in, 1265; Indians in, 488; Irish colonists in, 17th century, 487; Irish settlers in, in the 18th century, 1269; loyalists of, 611; Lutheran churches in, 2399; migration of colonists to Nova Scotia, in 1767, 2850; oldest settlement in, 1270; physician and patriot of, 2620; Puritan and other New England influences in, 1282; Reformed church in Neshanic, 2423; Revolutionary battles in, 647, 648; Revolutionary camp in, 610; Revolutionary soldiers of, 663; Samuel Miller school at Mount Holly, 2443; Washington's retreat through, 1776, 654.
- New Jersey historical society, 611.
- New Jersey state federation of women's clubs, 2300.
- Newlin, C. M., 1623.
- New London, Conn., 478, 631, 2293.
- Newman, Mrs. S. H., 769.

- New Market, Tenn., 2421.
- New Mexico, 1283-1292; antiquities of, 111, 114, 115, 134, 136, 140, 145, 165, 167; early weaving in, 1284; English common law adopted in, 1292; first irrigation lawsuit in, 1291; founding of, 1285a; history and government of, 1292a; history of Christianity in, 2361; in the World war, 837; music teaching in, during the 17th century, 1290; prehistoric Indian village in, 134; Santa Fe during the Mexican regime, 1289; Spanish arms and armor in, 847; Spanish expedition to, 1581-1582, 538; under the Spanish, 1285a. *See also* Santa Fe trail.
- New Mexico-Colorado boundary, 1287.
- New Mexico, Historical society of, 1286.
- New Mexico educational association, 2466.
- New Munster, Md., 1123.
- New Netherland, an artist of, 483; downfall of, 480; families of, 1907.
- New Orleans, La., 532, 539; and the Texas revolution, 1114; despatches from the U. S. consulate in, 1801 to 1803, 685; early newspapers of, 1106; Spanish flags in, 1107; visit to, 1802, 1851.
- New Orleans campaign, 1814, 684, 689; troops in, 1108.
- Newport, N. H., 1260.
- Newport, R. I., 1442, 1450-1452.
- Newport light infantry, 1440a.
- New Providence, N. J., 663.
- New Salem, Ill., 1777.
- New Salem, Mass., 2064.
- Newsome, A. R., 1351, 1613.
- New Spain, conquest, population and growth of, 3025; establishment of stable government in, 3000; first viceroy of, 3000; northern expansion of, 3016; northwestern province of, 3015; population of, 3020b; social, political and economic life in, 3000; use of the name in a papal bull of 1508, 3012.
- News sheet, early California, 941.
- Newspaper correspondent, English, in the American Civil war, 794.
- Newspaper editors, duels between, 1518; Georgia, 1680; Michigan, 1608.
- Newspaper reporter for Lincoln, 1781.
- Newspapers, American, history of, 2342; and the political battle of Johnson's administration, 798; as official organs in the presidential election of 1836, 704; as source material, 350; bibliography of, 1690-1820, 1; California, 2350; Colorado pioneer, 963; Detroit Free Press, 1171; District of Columbia, 1820-1850, 16; Georgia, 1680; Georgia Gazette of 1763, 526; German, of 18th century Baltimore, 501; in high school history classes, 56; Iowa, 1076; Maryland, 1122; Michigan, influence on the birth of the Republican party, 2222; New Orleans, 1106; Rochester (N. Y.), 2351, 2352; use in the teaching of history, 91; Vineland, N. J., 1261; Virginia and West Virginia, bibliography of, 1; Washington Territory, 1545.
- Newton, C. A., 2000.
- J. F., 1710.
- Newton, New Jersey, 2073.
- Newton genealogy, 2000.
- Newton, Pa., 2417.
- New world, prehistoric culture of, 160a.
- New York atheneum, 1316.
- New York city, and the founding of Astoria, 838; Audubon Park, 1314; "Barnburning" meeting in, in 1848, 701; Bronx, 1341; Catholic history of, 1297; Croton reservoir, 1298; drama in, 1794 to 1796, 2560; fighting around, in 1776, 583; grand opera in, 1825-1826, 2598; literary societies and associations in, 1316; local history of, in the eighties, 1337; New York atheneum, 1316; Park theatre, 2324; politics, 1850 to 1875, 1322; potters and stoneware makers of the 18th century, 2524; prehistoric implements found in, 168; press of, and Andrew Johnson, 2205; public affairs and social conditions in, 1828-1851, 1317; theatre in, 2324; Tweed ring, 1322; Valentine's manual of, 1337.
- New York historical society, scholarship offered by, 1316.
- New York magazine, 2560.
- New York medical journal, 2621.
- New York public library, 628; exhibition of American historical prints in, 8; reservoir formerly on the site of, 1298.
- New York state, 1293-1343; and the embargo of 1807, 1315; archives of, 31a; as part of the British empire, 1312; biography, 1679, 1686, 1720, 1852, 1869; Catholic history of Rochester, 2385; Catholic missionary's activities in, 1842-1844, 2372; Cherry Valley massacre, 1778, 616; colonial period, 479a-486; educational administration in, 2457; genealogical records, 2077-2085; Herkimer county in the World war, 834; historian of western section, 1686; historical markers for, 1307; history of, 1523 to 1927, 1336; infantry regiments in the Civil war, 758; Irish Revolutionary soldiers in, 661; Irish settlers in, 1325-1327; La Salle's first visit to, 305; legislative acts of, 1777-1781, 40; Masonic origins in, 2319; messages and proclamations of the first governor of, 40; monuments on Civil war battlefields, 767, 768; official commissions of, 1767, 481; Palatines in, 1319; Presbyterian church in Cuba, 3412a; press of, in the legislative-executive battle of the 1860's, 798; provincial troops in the French and Indian war, 425; public lands in, 559; public schools in, 2457; Revolution in, 616, 617, 643, 1321; Revolutionary battle fields in, 629; Revolutionary battles in, 615, 617, 629, 630; settlers in Wisconsin, 1560; sources for the history of, 1763-1774, 559; University of Rochester, 2486; War of 1812 in, 688, 692.
- New York state. Monuments commission for the battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam, 767.
- New York state commissioners of education, 2457.
- Nez Percé war, 861, 865.
- Nez Percés, 887.
- Niagara, Ont., 2903; annals of, 2917.
- Niagara frontier, War of 1812 on, 688, 692.
- Niagara region, N. Y., 1334.
- Nicaragua, 3064, 3065; American policy in, 3066; British activities in the Mosquito coast in the 18th century, 3061; diplomatic struggle of England and the United States about, 2146; relations with the United States, 1909-1987, 3065.
- Nicholls, A. G., 2721.
- Nichols, C. L., 463.
- G. V. V., 2848.

- Nichols, H. J., 2119.
 — P. G., 147.
 Nicholson, *Gov. Francis*, 521.
 — Timothy, 1811.
 Nicolay, Helen, 1685.
 Nicolle, J. N., 1067-1068.
 Nievera, Peru, 228.
 Nisbeth, Hugo, 1202.
 Nixon, H. C., 2218.
 Nobility, Spanish American, 3019.
 Noble, J. M., 1386.
 Noble genealogy, 1913.
 Nolan, J. B., 1424.
 Nonimportation agreement, 1774, 1148.
 Nootka Sound, French ship at, in 1818, 341; letters of Vancouver written at, 885.
 Nordin, C. R., 1241.
 Norfolk county, Mass., 464.
 Norlin, George, 950.
 Norman influence in American Indian myths, 179.
 Normans, discovery of America by, 309.
 Norris, W. B., 2120.
 Norse discovery of America, 293, 294, 309.
 North America, oldest church in, 3051; oldest school now existing in, 3057.
 North Carolina, 1344-1352; agricultural reconstruction in, after the Civil war, 2254; architecture in, 2508, 2511, 2513; biography, 1613; Catawba college, 2478; colonial period, 523; courts of, and the Confederacy, 1346; Disciples of Christ in, 2390; 18th century tracts concerning, 1344; Friends in, 2396; history, preservation of, 1347; marriage records, 2086; political status of Catholics in, 1349; public papers of the governor of, 1921 to 1925, 2249; Supreme court of, 1348.
 North Carolina historical commission, 1352.
 North Carolinian, Abraham Lincoln a, 1747.
 North Dakota, 1353-1362; biography, 1849; birds and mammals observed by Lewis and Clark in, 1359; Indians of, 211; Presbyterian church in Fargo, 2412d; U. S. senator from, 1726. *See also* Dakota.
 North Dakota, State geographic board of, 1361.
 North Dakota, University of, 2489.
 Northern Neck of Virginia, 511.
 Northrup, Cyrus, 1585.
 Northwest, demand for more territory in, as cause of the War of 1812, 695, 696; fur trade in, 871, 872; missions to the Indians in, 887. *See also* Canadian Northwest, Oregon country, and Pacific Northwest.
 Northwest, Old, activities of George Rogers Clark in, 1636, 1637; commerce and Union sentiment in, 1860, 350; frontier days in, 853; frontier post in, 1038; Harrison's campaign in, 1812, 687; Revolution in, 598, 599, 609; travel in, in 1831, 344. *See also* Ohio country.
 Northwest boundary, 1783-1814, 350.
 Northwest coast, early explorers along, 308; English ship on, 1795, 851; Indians of, 197; Spanish voyages to, in the 16th century, 940.
 North West company, 2756, 2949, 2955.
 Northwest passage, search for, 287.
 Northwest territory, political situation in, 1800-1802, 849; secretary of, 1846. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest (Old), and Ohio country.
 Norton, A. O., 450.
 — Charles Eliot, 2581.
 Norton, Elizabeth, 2312.
 Norwegian-American historical association, 86, 347.
 Norwegian-American Lutheran church history, 2402.
 Norwegian-Danish conference, missionary of, 1355.
 Norwegian language and literature in American universities, 2454.
 Norwegians, immigration in America, 2332, 2336; pioneers in American scholarship, 2337; traveler in America, in 1838, 347.
 Norwood, B. R., 1271.
 Notarial system of Louisiana, 1104.
 Nottingham, Stratton, 667.
 Nova Albion, 872.
 Nova Scotia, Canada, 2840-2852; administration of justice in, 2848; camp at Fort Cumberland, 1755-1759, 418; emigration of New Englanders to, 1759 to 1767, 2850; first legislature of, 2845; judge of the Supreme court of, 2846; plans of the coasts and harbors of, 2833; regiments raised in, 2849; religious warfare in, 1855-1860, 2847; trial for libel in, 2848. *See also* Acadia.
 Novelist, French Canadian, 2806; Mexican, 3056.
 Novels. *See* Fiction.
 Noyes, E. S., 91.
 — W. A., 2627.
 Nueva Vizcaya, 3015.
 Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 315a, 315b, 2991, 3029b.
 Nunn, G. E., 304.
 Nuns, as nurses in the Civil war, 762. *See also* Sisters.
 Nute, G. L., 32, 1205, 1206.
 Nuttall, Zelia, 257-259.
 Nydegger, W. E., 1069.
 Nye, "Bill," 2582.
 Oak Creek road, 338.
 Oath of fidelity, 1776, 1448.
 O'Brien, M. J., 411, 478, 486, 518, 631-633, 1123, 1149, 1325, 1327, 1526, 1527, 1634, 1795, 1808.
 Observatory, national, 1801.
 Obstructions of the Hudson river during the Revolution, 606.
 Ocala, Fla., 986.
 Ocaña, Francisco de, 3022.
 Oceanica, prehistoric relations between America and, 132a, 138a, 239a. *See also* Polynesia.
 Odd Fellows, Independent order of, 2305.
 Odell, G. C. D., 2324.
 Odum, H. W., 1581.
 Officers, Revolutionary, *see* Revolutionary officers; U. S. army medical, 1587.
 Official commissions, New Jersey, 1750-1761, 490; New York colonial, 481; Virginia, 1621-1626, 506.
 Officials, in the colonies of Connecticut and New Haven, 477; Virginia, 1776-1781, 1532.
 Offutt, T. S., 2193.
 Ogburn, Cal., 1070.
 Ogden, Adele, 930.
 — V. L., 1472.
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1310.
 Ogg, F. A., 361.
 Ogilvie, W. E., 1582.
 Ogilvy, James, 1489.
 Ogilethorpe, J. E., 1001.
 Ogilethorpe, origin of the name, 1001.

Ohio, 1363-1374; biography, 1805, 1831, 1846; county boundaries, 1364; election of 1848 in, 1372; high schools in, 2462; in national politics, 1865-1896, 2217; in the Civil war, 780; judicial review in, 1374; Miami canal in, 2284; pioneer family of, 1373; pioneer of, 1805; prehistoric mounds in, 102; Scottish rite masonry in, 2301; soldiers of the War of 1812, 1365; trial of ex-Governor Bebb, 1857, 1609; War of 1812 in, 687; Xenia United Presbyterian seminary, 2415.

Ohio country, settlement of, 1784-1789, 670. *See also* Northwest Territory and Old Northwest.

Ohio river, 333, 841.

Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1371.

Oil fields in Texas, 1472.

Oklahoma, 1375-1389; archaeological discoveries in, 115; development of Christianity in, 2361; prehistoric relics in, 121; Presbyterian church in, 2418; sources of the history of, 1382.

Old, N. S., 305.

"Old Log college," 1034.

Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.

Old Testament names of the Puritans, 466.

Old world, pre-Columbian relations between America and, 137a, 138a, 151, 239a.

Oldroyd, O. H., 1812.

Olds, N. S., 1328.

O'Leary, Juan, 3033.

—— M. G., 2808.

Oliphant, J. O., 1542, 1545.

—— M. C. S., 1459, 1463.

Oliver, J. W., 87.

—— Peter, 1813.

—— R. B., 1227.

—— V. L., 3074.

Olsen, R. L., 197.

Omaha Indians, 193.

O'Mahoney, J. C., 2194.

Oñate, Juan de, 1285a.

One-third rule in Democratic national conventions, 2215.

O'Neal, E. A., 1814.

—— Emmet, 1814.

Oneal, James, 820.

Ontario, Lake, 1310.

Ontario, Province of, 2892-2944; "Chesapeake" crisis as it affected, 2899; documents relating to the first settlement of Niagara, 1778-1778, 2903; educational institutions in, 2894, 2916, 2920; 18th and 19th century houses of, 2892; history of, 1816-1927, 2923; law library at Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 2905; Law society of Upper Canada, 2905; loyalist settler in, 2921; political unrest in, 1816-1836, 2761; Port Talbot settlement, 2895, 2897; radical opinion in, in the decade before Confederation, 2775; Ridley college in the Great war, 2820; traitor in, in the War of 1812, 2929; Upper Canada college, Toronto, in the Great war, 2823.

Opera, American, 2597; in New York, 1825 to 1925, 2598.

Orange county, Florida, 978.

Orange county, N. Y., 1323a.

Orator, great American, 1696.

Oratory, Massachusetts, 1159; southern, 2550.

Orchard, W. C., 260.

Orchestra, the American, 2600.

Ordinance, manufacture of, during the Revolution, 586. *See also* Cannon.

Oregon, 1390-1393; currency question in, during the Civil war, 1392; geographic names in, 1393; Indians in, 173, 207; pioneers of, 1390; provisional government of, 1810.

Oregon boundary dispute. *See* San Juan Island dispute.

Oregon country (before 1853), Catholic missionary bishop in, 1851, 327; Columbia river salmon trade, 871; connection between New England and, in pioneer days, 872; emigration of 1845 to, 856; English ship at, 1796, 851; founding of Astoria, 838; gateway of, 1539; Hudson's Bay company in, 885a; immigrants of 1844, 864; journal of travel in, 1851, 327; journey to, 1848-1849, 331; letters of Vancouver from, 1798-1794, 835; maritime traders in, 860; military ride in, in 1869, 2123; newspaper items regarding, 1846-1847, 848; pioneer in, 1810; pioneer settlement in, 856; tour of exploration in, in 1835, 887; travels and exploration in, 1850-1871, 876; U. S. navy captain in, in 1859, 1664. *See also* Astoria, and Pacific Northwest.

Oregon question, 711.

Oregon trail, 856.

Oregon treaty of 1846, 843.

O'Reilly, Henry, 1329.

Oriskany, battle of, 1777, 615, 643; battle field, 629.

Orleans, Island of, Que., 2734, 2880.

Ornament. *See* Decoration.

Ornaments, prehistoric gold, 264.

O'Rourke, P. H., 1815.

O'Rourke, T. P., 1486.

Orozco y Jiménez, Francisco, 3025.

Orphan home, Buckner, 1472.

Orr, G. M., 3075.

Orser, G. W., 2835.

Orserites, 2835.

Osborn, H. F., 2484.

Osgood, H. L., 679.

O'Sullivan, J. L., 711.

Otey, J. H., 2422, 2446.

Otis, Harrison Gray, 1146.

—— M. E., 2001.

Otis family, 2001.

Ott, E. R., 986.

Ottawa, Can., 2922, 2933.

Otterstrom, Th., 2605.

Ottoman Empire, 2148.

Oudschans Dentz, Fr., 3115.

Oulahan, R. V., 1611.

Outlaws, early California, 908a; Kentucky, 1097.

Outlines, history. *See* Textbooks, outlines, etc.

Overland journey, eastward from California in 1868, 537; to California, early, 329, 339, 877, 908, 939; to Colorado in 1859, 348; to Oregon, in 1845, 856; to the Pacific coast, 1789-1793, 862, 1878, 1542.

Overman, W. D., 2462.

Overmiller, H. A., 91.

Owen, John, 875.

—— M. B., 895.

—— T. M., 895.

"Owhyhee," the brig, 871.

Ozaukee county, Wis., 1552, 1560.

- Pacific coast, British affairs on, 2958; discovery and exploration, 862; early explorers along, 308; early printing and publishing on, 926; early voyages to, 862; journey from the Sandwich Islands to, 1848-1849, 331; missionary explorer on, 1769 to 1774, 905; pioneer ships on, 2972; Russian plans for dominion over, 839; Russian voyage to, 1806, 325, 925; Russians on, 2958; Spanish on, 2958; Spanish voyages to, 16th century, 321; trading expedition from Boston to, 1787, 1155; voyage along, 1818, 341. *See also* Northwest coast, Oregon country, and Overland journeys to California.
- Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 43.
- Pacific Islands, Hawaiian Islands, 3128-3133; Philippine Islands, 3134-3140.
- Pacific Northwest, bibliography of the history of, 18; contributions to the history of, 885a; Hudson's Bay company in, 885a; in 1846 and 1847, 848; migration to, in 1878, 1542; missions to the Indians in, 887; tour of exploration in, in 1835, 887; Vancouver's voyage to, 862. *See also* Oregon country, and Northwest (Far).
- Pacific Northwest Americana, 18.
- Pacific Northwest coast, English ship on, 1795, 851.
- Pacifists. *See* Peacemakers of 1864.
- Paducah, Ky., 1093.
- Page, Capt. Samuel, 1156.
— T. O., 2901.
- Pageant, of early Iowa, 1063; of the battle of Saratoga, 630.
- Paine, G. L., 2557.
— J., 422.
— Thomas, 1816, 1817.
- Painters, early American, 2530; first woman painter in America, 2527; of the American revolution, 618, 2543.
- Painting, American, 2515; in colonial New England, 428; portrait, 2507.
- Paintings depicting events of the Revolution, 581.
- Palatines in New York, 1319.
- Palaeontology, 2613.
- Paleontologist, 2632.
- Paleopathology, studies in, 254.
- Palmer, G. H., 1585.
— J. L., 2924.
— J. M., 770.
— W. P., 634.
- Paltsits, V. H., 40.
- Pan American relations, readings in the history of, 2978.
- Pan American union, 2981, 2982.
- Panama, archaeological excavations in, 275; journey to California via, 877; prehistoric city in, 276; Roosevelt's policy in regard to, 799.
- Panama canal, 3067. *See also* Isthmian canal.
- Panama congress, Monroe doctrine and, 2176.
- Panhorst, K. H., 2995, 3020.
- Panhuy, L. C. van, 3116.
- Panic of 1819, financial, 1218.
- Pankratz, W. C., 90.
- Paoli, Pascal, 576.
- Paonia, Colo., 960.
- Papal bulls of 1493, 290.
- Papers of Sir William Johnson, 1763-1774, 550. *See also* Manuscript collections.
- Papin, E. V., 1228.
- Papineau, L. J., 2773.
- Paradise, John, 2519.
- Paraguay, 3118-3121.
- Paraguay-Bolivia boundary dispute, 3120.
- Paraná, Brazil, 3101.
- Pardee genealogy, 2002.
- Pargellis, S. M., 519.
- Parish, J. C., 1855.
- Parizeau, Gérard, 2724.
- Park, E. A., 1585.
— J. H., 726.
- Parke co., Ind., 1032.
- Parker, A. C., 198, 1330.
— L. F., 1818.
— Samuel, 887.
— Theodore, 2447.
- Parker family of Virginia, 1506.
- Parker genealogy, 2002a.
- Parker house, Boston, Mass., 1154.
- Parks, Illinois state, 1012, 1020.
- Parliament, attitude toward the American colonies and the war for independence, 415a; authority over the colonies, 412; proceedings and debates respecting North America, 1689-1702, 415. *See also* House of commons, and House of lords.
- Parliamentary government in Canada, 2845.
- Parrington, V. L., 2546.
- Parrott, E. G., 1819.
— John, 934.
- Parsons, F. H., 1820.
- Party, political. *See* Political parties.
- Party government in the House of representatives, 2212.
- Pasquier, J. F., 531.
- Passaconaway, 432.
- Passera, Gino de, 3121.
- Passy, France, Franklin's press at, 1672.
- Pastells, Pablo, 3139.
- Pastorius, F. D., 494.
- Pastors, Dutch colonial, 482. *See also* Clergy and Ministers.
- Paterson, A. P., 2809.
- Pathfinder, in the far West, 1855; of Kentucky, first, 1082. *See also* Explorers.
- Pathology, prehistoric, 111a.
- Patriot war in Florida, 979.
- Patriotic society. *See* Society of the Cincinnati.
- Patriotism and the teaching of history, 48.
- Patriots of the Revolutionary period, 574, 576, 585, 1160, 1660, 2620, 2622. *See also* Revolutionary officers and soldiers.
- "Patriots off their pedestals," 1586.
- Patron, J. J., 2715.
- Pattee, F. L., 2579.
- Patton, J. S., 835.
- Patzki, J. H., 1574.
- Paul, A. B., 934.
- Paullin, C. O., 635.
- Pawnee Indian village, 1244; visited by Pike in 1806, 1079.
- Pawnee Indians, 175.
- Paxson, F. L., 801.
- Payas Indians, 222.
- Payne, E. F., 1150.
- Paz, Pedro de, 3003.
- Peabody, A. P., 1583.
— Charles, 148.
— Ephraim, 1583.

- Peabody, F. G., 1583.
- Peace, British-American, 113 years of, 2160; conference of Sept. 11, 1776, 1303; in 1813, 693; mission of Horace Greeley, 764. *See also* Amity.
- Peace testimony of North Carolina Friends prior to 1860, 2396.
- Peacemakers of 1864, 764.
- Peale, C. W., 1883.
- Peackatanck parish, Va., 504a.
- Pearce, E. C., 1729.
- Pears, T. C., 2276.
- Pearson, B. F., 771.
- H. G., 1827.
- Pease, T. C., 383.
- Peck, F. S., 1875.
- Gustav, 813.
- W. F., 1720.
- Peddlers, 2326.
- Pedro I, Emperor of Brazil, 3107.
- Pedro II, Emperor of Brazil, 3104.
- Peel, Sir Robert, 2765.
- Peixotto, Ernest, 931.
- Pembina, Minn., 1202.
- Pena, Leonardo, 3113.
- Penal colony, British, 2768.
- Pence, George, 1042, 1862.
- Pendleton, W. C., 1528.
- Peninsula state park, Wis., 1555a.
- Penn, William, 493; and witchcraft, 496.
- Pennell, E. R., 2539.
- Joseph, 2529, 2538, 2539.
- Penney, C. L., 2594.
- Clara, 2589.
- J. C., 1821.
- Norman, 2394.
- Pennington, E. L., 527, 987.
- Pennsylvania, 1394-1439; biography, 1621-1624, 1627, 1834; building of the Cumberland road, 2286; Catholic history of, 2368, 2369, 2373, 2381; Catholic truth society in, 2368; cavalry officer at the battle of Gettysburg, 775; church music and musical life in, 494; colonial period, 491-497; colonists in Nova Scotia from, in 1767, 413; colonization of, soil factor in, 2254; criminal law in, 2251; early road in, 2286; educational achievement in, 2459; 18th century cabinet makers of, 2528; expedition against the Indians in, 1756, 419; French and Indian war in, 419, 420; Friends in, 402; genealogical records, 2087-2090; Gettysburg theological seminary, 2403; impeachment and contempt cases in, 495; Indian chiefs of, 497; Indians in the history of, 497; journal of a tour in, in 1809, 335; journey in, in 1813, 334; judge of the Supreme court of, 1799-1816, 1624; mathematical instrument makers of, 1409; Meade memorial commission, 1804; Meadville theological school, 2424; navigation of colonists to Nova Scotia in 1767, 2850; old trails and roads in, 1406; penology in, 2251; Presbyterian churches in, 2412, 2417; Presbyterianism in, 2412c; rafting on the Allegheny, in 1844, 841; Reformed church in, 2423; Revolutionary army camps in, 1425; science in Philadelphia, 2616; Susquehanna Valley in the Revolution, 602; travel in, in 1831, 344; western part of, 1394, 1398, 1400, 1401, 1407, 1412, 1416, 1418, 1423, 1430; witchcraft in, 496.
- Pennsylvania society of the Colonial dames of America, 404.
- Pennypacker, I. R., 772.
- Pennypacker's Mills, Pa., 1425.
- Penobscot Indians, 206.
- Penology in Pennsylvania, 2251.
- Pensioners, Revolutionary, 660, 662, 664.
- Pentecost, E. H., 720.
- Pérez Bustamante, C., 3020a, 3020b.
- Pérez Gómez, José, 3114.
- Pérez (Juan) expedition to the Pacific coast, 1774, 905.
- Periodicals, as source material, 350; literary, before 1800, 2544. *See also* Magazines.
- Perkins, Dexter, 2177.
- E. R., 412.
- G. G., 1963.
- Simeon, 2851.
- Perkiomen region in Pennsylvania, 1425.
- Perrine, F. S., 332, 876.
- Perry, C. M., 2500.
- Persky, S. A., 969.
- Personalities in American history, outstanding, 359.
- Peru, 3122-3125; ancient religion of, 236a; antiquities of, 226, 228, 229, 239b; Augustinian mission in, 3123; church and state in, 3125; constitutional government of, 3123a; geographer of, 3124; Incas of, 216-218; law in pre-Columbian, 271a; military revolution of July 4, 1919, 3123a; pre-Columbian period, 216-218, 226, 238-240; prehistoric people of, 239 (*see also* Incas); prehistoric pottery from, 274; war with Chile, 1879 to 1883, 2167.
- Peruvians, pre-Columbian, injuries to the head among, 254.
- Peshtigo, Wis., 1561.
- Peten-Itzá, kingdom of, 230.
- Petersburg, Va., 1519.
- Petersham, Mass., 1147.
- Petersham (Mass.) historical society, 1147.
- Peterson, H. A., 1207.
- Petroglyphs in British Columbia, 2676.
- Petz, A. C., 1472.
- Peverly family, 2003.
- Pew, W. A., 466, 806.
- Pewterers, 18th century, 1824; in colonial New England, 428.
- Pfaff, C. S., 1850.
- Phelps, J. W., 988.
- Philadelphia Pa., American philosophical society, 2296, 2298; baptismal records, 1796-1806, 2087; cabinet maker of the 18th century, 1834; Catholic history, 2368, 2369, 2373, 2381; Catholic truth society in, 2368; Chestnut Hill, 1421; early science in, 1429; 18th century cabinet-makers of, 2528; Friends' almshouse in, 2392; Friends in, 1749-1750, 492; Girard college, 2474; Girard trust company, 2231; Jesuit education in, 2491; mathematical instrument, makers of, 1409; old houses of, 1417; science in, 2616; St. Mary's (Catholic) church, 2381; "Washington house" in, 1413.
- Philadelphia plantation in Acadia in 1767, 413.
- Philanthropist, 1858.
- Philanthropy, 2327, 2328; first organization in America, 3027; Springfield (Ill.) Home for the friendless, 1014. *See also* Almshouse, Orphan home, and Poor relief.
- Philhower, C. A., 488.
- Philippine Islands, 3134-3139; American-Filipino war of 1899, 2103; insurrection of 1899, 3134, 3135, 3137; politics, 1872 to 1920, 3136.

- Phillips, Charles, 1884.
 — F. I., 1583.
 — Mary, 2586.
 — P. C., 875.
 — S. W., 3130.
 — U. B., 989.
 Philosopher, 2552.
 Philosophical society, American, 1435, 2296, 2298.
 Phoenicians, 309.
 Phonograph records as aids in the teaching of history, 76.
 Photoplays, in college history classes, 94; the Yale "Chronicles of American history," 94.
 Phrase, a political, 711.
 Phye, Duncan, 2266.
 Physician-general to the American army, 17th century, 2618.
 Physicians, Boston, 1592; early Canadian, 2854; in the American revolution, 2620; Massachusetts, of the 18th century, 2634. *See also* Medical biography, and Medical practitioners.
 "Pinsa," Indian symbol, 1027.
 Picardy, France, 2708.
 Pickering, Timothy, 354, 1822.
 Picquet, *Abbé*, 1310.
 Pictographs, 2677.
 Pictorial history, of America, 361; of art and music in America, 2518; of the development of American commerce, 2271; of the United States, 361, 365. *See also* Moving pictures and Photoplays.
 Picture writings, Indian, 200.
 Pictures, as an auxiliary in the teaching of history, 91; engraving made by Paul Revere, 1151; historical, representing French explorations, 2537; of the Indians of Virginia, 504. *See also* Historical prints, Moving pictures, Paintings, Photoplays, Portraits, and Prints.
 Pierce, Franklin, 1823.
 — G. F., 994.
 — J. M., 1582.
 — Lovick, 994.
 — Lorne, 2668, 2767, 2917.
 — Samuel, 1824.
 — Sarah, 2492.
 Pierce county, Wis., 1563.
 Pierce genealogy, 2004.
 Piers, *Sir* Charles, 2972.
 — Harry, 2533, 2849.
 Pierson, Joan, 1022.
 Pierson, H. W., 1820.
 — W. W., 3084.
 Pigafetta, Antonio, 301.
 Pike, Albert, 1825.
 — Z. M., 1244, 1826; Pawnee village visited by, in 1806, 1079, 1244; stockade built by, 954.
 Pike Lake region, Wis., 110.
 Pike-Pawnee Indian village, site of, 1079, 1244.
 Pike's Peak region, Colo., 944; gold rush to, 348, 952.
 Pilgrims, 433-438. *See also* Plymouth colony.
 Pillsbury, Hobart, 1256, 1257.
 Pilots of Wolfe's expedition, 1769, 423.
 Pinks Corner, N. Y., 1306.
 Pinson, W. W., 2449.
 Pioneer lawmakers' association of Iowa, 1066.
 Pioneer life, in Arkansas, 901; in California, 903, 904; in Colorado, 961; in Iowa, 1072; in Missouri, 1214; in Ohio, 1368; in the West, 870; in Wisconsin, 1550; in Wyoming, 1563, 1573.
 Pioneer religious revivals, 1070.
 Pioneer West, literature of, 844.
 Pioneers, California, 877, 907, 919, 932, 934; Iowa, 1063, 1066, 1072, 1074; Oregon, 1390; state of Washington, 1543, 1544; Texas, 1481; western, versatility of, 1650; Wisconsin, 1550, 1556; Wyoming, 1575.
 Pioneers, Society of Indiana, 1040, 1043.
 Piracy in the colonial period, 521.
 Pirates, Barbary, 675; in colonial Virginia, 521; (Jean Lafitte), 1472.
 Pirtle, Alfred, 1638.
 Pitkin, F. C., 2925.
 Pitoulet, Camille, 3021.
 Pitt, William, 1454.
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 1416; early fort at, 1400; household technology of pioneer days, 1407. *See also* Fort Duquesne.
 Pittsgrove, N. J., 2074.
 Pivány, Eugene, 393.
 Place names, Louisiana, of Indian origin, 1111; of Canada, 2674. *See also* Geographic names.
 Plains Indians, 2110.
 Plains of Abraham, battle of, 2906.
 Plans of coasts and harbors of North America, 2776.
 Plant industry, U. S. Bureau of, 2242.
 Plantation, life in Louisiana, 2259; system of the ante-bellum South, 842.
 Plantation records, Florida, 1847 to 1857, 989.
 Plante, Jean, 2738.
 Plants, cultivated by the aborigines, 152; transferred by Spain to its colonies, 3024.
 Plaquemine Parish, La., 1103.
 Platt, Charles, 3092.
 Players, strolling, 2326.
 Playwright, early American, 2561.
 Plebiscite of 1864, 764.
 Pluckemin, N. J., 2399.
 Plymouth church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 2429.
 Plymouth colony, 433-438; first governor of, 438; first trading post of, 435.
 Plymouth plantation, 450.
 Pocahontas portrait, 514.
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 2550, 2583-2588.
 Poet, Canadian, 2758; Mexican, 3060; negro, 2559; of childhood, 2571.
 Pölnitz, A. F. von, 3097a.
 Police, Canadian Northwest mounted, 2951.
 Polish exiles in Illinois, 1023.
 Political, cartoons, 2206; caucuses, 1351; figure in colonial New England, 440; institution of New Spain, 544; organization in colonial Virginia (proprietorship), 511; papers of Woodrow Wilson, 1913-1924, 810; personalities in Washington, 1822-1926, 973; status of Roman Catholics in North Carolina, 2371; status of women, 2211; term, *see* Manifest destiny.
 Political administration, colonial. *See* English colonial administration, French colonial administration, and Spanish colonial administration.

- Political affairs, in Washington as seen by a journalist, 1822-1926, 973; in Nebraska, in the seventies, 1238; in the Northwest Territory, 1800-1852, 849; in Virginia in 1784, 671; in Wisconsin, 1556; letters relating to, 1814 to 1851, 1647; Johnson's administration, the press and, 798; of the republic of Texas, 1489; of the years 1849 to 1850, 706; Wilson's administration, 810. *See also* Public affairs.
- Political biography, 912, 1603, 1632, 1644, 1645, 1649, 1655, 1657, 1667, 1677, 1683, 1697-1721, 1726, 1727; secretaries of state, 554.
- Political campaigns and elections, 2221; of 1824, 1351; of 1836, 704; of 1848, 701, 1372; of 1860, 700; of 1884 and 1888, 1843; of 1892 in Iowa, 2219. *See also* Caucuses and Presidential campaigns.
- Political conventions, democratic, 2215.
- Political exiles, Canadian, of 1838, 2763, 2768.
- Political history, of Appalachian Virginia, 1776-1927, 1528; of Florida, 984; Virginia, through 1829, 1529.
- Political parties, 2221; Barnburners, 701; birth of the Republican party, 2222; Greenback, 1481; history and rôle of, 2207; in the House of representatives, 2212; Native-American and Know-Nothing, 702; rise of the Free Soil party, 2220; under the convention system, 2209. *See also* Third party idea, and under name of individual party.
- Politician, Minnesota frontier, 1209.
- Politics, 2204-2222; Alabama (populism in), 893; anti-Catholic movements, 702; British imperial, 623; California, in the last quarter of the 19th century, 912; from Grant to Coolidge, 362; in colonial New England, 440; in Hawaii in 1853, 3129; Jeffersonian régime, 677, 680; Louisiana state, influence of agricultural conditions upon, 2254; Michigan, during the Civil war, 1181; Missouri, 1223, 1232; national (California's part in), 912, (in 1848), 701, (in the 1850's, influence of Kossuth upon), 710; New York city, under the Tweed ring, 1850 to 1875, 1322; of Andrew Jackson, 1814 to 1819, 684; of the colonies, 361; Ohio in, 1865 to 1896, 2217; presidential campaign of 1860, 709; spoils system in, 703; Texas, greenback party in, 1484. *See also* Elections.
- Politics, government and law, 2135-2250.
- Politics and government, colonial period (British parliamentary policy regarding the American colonies), 415, Connecticut, 479, (resistance to authority of Parliament), 412; Maryland, documents relating to, 1780-1781, 560; Massachusetts colony (House of representatives journals), 458; office of secretary of state, 354; Philippine Islands, 1872 to 1920, 3136; Revolutionary period, 603, 623; Virginia, colonial period, 521, 522; Virginia, (royal governor of), 508; Virginia House of burgesses procedure, 519.
- Politics and government, of Canada, *see* Canada, political affairs.
- Politics and government, Spanish American, *see* Spanish America, politics and government.
- Polk, Leonidas, 2422.
- Polynesia, pre-Columbian relations with America, 151. *See also* Oceanica.
- "Pompeii of ancient America", 276.
- Pond, Ashley, 837.
— E. L., 1856.
- Pontiac, submission of, 1766, 559.
- Poole, F. A., 2005.
— Fitch, 1635.
- Poole family, 2005.
- Poor, how 17th century New York cared for, 484.
- Pope Pius IX, benediction of the Emperor and Empress of Mexico, 1836, 3038.
- Population, in Canada, status and movement of, 2658; in Wisconsin, 1560; Irish, in the American colonies, 403; movements of, influence on Missouri history, 350; of colonial New England, 426, 427; of Florida, *see* Census enumerations in Florida.
- Population and race elements, 2329-2341. *See also* under particular nationality.
- Populist movement, in Alabama, 2208; in Iowa, 2218.
- Port Elizabeth, N. J., 2071.
- Port Talbot, Ont., 2895, 2897.
- Portage in early Minnesota, 1196.
- Porteous, L. L., 33, 1102, 1110.
- Porter, A. J., 2006.
— Horace, 1827.
— Moses, 1828.
— Peter A., 1334.
— W. H., 1179.
— William Sydney (O. Henry), 2550.
- Porter genealogy, 2006.
- Portland, Oregon, 862.
- Porto Rico, aboriginal pottery from, 246; antiquities of, 241.
- Portola's expedition, 1769-1770, 905.
- Portrait painters, 2520, 2533; in colonial South Carolina, 2527.
- Portrait painting, early, 2507.
- Portraits, by early American artists, 2519; in the collection of the Virginia historical society, 1534; of Benjamin Franklin, 1674; of George Washington, 1883, 1888; of Jews by early American artists, 2517; of Sir Francis Drake and Sir John Hawkins, 397; portrait of Pocahontas, 514; portrait of Sir Harry Vane, 473. *See also* Miniatures.
- Portsmouth, N. H., 2065.
- Portuguese, and the discovery of America, 289; establishment in the New world, 2978.
- Portuguese nationality of Columbus, 307.
- Post roads, 891.
- Post war period, 1917-1927, 813.
- Postal service in British North America in 1774, 636.
- Potawatomi Indians, 202; chiefs, 209, 212; in Illinois, 1022.
- Potawatomi monument in Peninsula state park, Wis., 1555a.
- Potomac river, 333; Washington's ferry on, 1535.
- Potter, E. C., 1917.
— G. M., 2483.
- Potters, eighteenth century, 2524.
- Pottery, in colonial New England, 428; industry in Millville, N. H., 1251; prehistoric, 145, 245, 246, 274; Pueblo, 178.
- Pottsgrove, Pa., 1425.
- Pou y Martí, J. M., 3022.
- Poucher, J. W., 1306.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1306.
- Pouliot, J. C., 2880.
— Léon, 2727.
- Pound, C. W., 2503.
- Poundridge, capture of, 1779, 617.
- Poutré, Félix, 2769.
- Poutrincourt, Jean de Biencourt de, 2707a.
- Powder-horn, 18th century, 485.
- Powell, F. W., 2242.

- "Poweshiek" Indian chief, 1048.
 Powys, Llewelyn, 306.
 Poyais, colonization of, 3064.
 Prados, J. B., 1829.
 Prairie Potawatomi Indians, 202.
 Prairie schooner, 1542.
 Pratt, J. W., 354, 695, 696, 711.
 — W. V., 2122.
 Pray, C. E., 1180.
 Preachers, in Nebraska, 1881 to 1905, 1239; itinerant, diaries of, as source material, 74; strolling, 2326.
 See also Clergy, Ministers and Religious biography.
 Pre-Columbian culture, in Latin America, 234; in Peru, 238. *See also* Aboriginal America and Prehistoric civilizations.
 Pre-Columbian discovery of America, 303b, 309, 322.
 Pre-Columbian period. *See* Aboriginal America.
 Pre-Columbian relations between Oceanica, Polynesia, and America, 132a, 151, 239a.
 Prehistoric civilizations, Mexican and Mayan, 214.
 See also Aboriginal America and Culture, prehistoric.
 Prehistoric peoples, of Colorado, 950. *See also* Man, prehistoric.
 Prehistoric period. *See* Aboriginal period.
 Prehistoric ruins. *See* Antiquities.
 Presbyterian denomination, 2412-2421; in California, 1849-1927, 942; missionary in Alaska, 2432.
 Presbyterianism in Pennsylvania, early, 2412c.
 Prescott, W. H., 2589.
 Preservation, of Florida history, 991; of Georgia history, 998.
 Presidential election, of 1824, 1351; of 1836, 704; of 1848, 701, 2220; of 1860, 709, 1202; of 1884 and 1888, 1843; of 1892, in Iowa, 2219.
 Presidents of the United States, from Grant to Coolidge, 362. *See also* White House gossip.
 Press, American, at the end of the 18th century, 2345; Franklin's, at Passy, France, imprints from, 1672; in Spanish America, origin of, 3029a; service during the World war, 818.
 Press (newspaper), government at Washington reflected in, 1822-1826, 973; of Michigan, influence in the formation of the Republican party, 2222; of New York, and Andrew Johnson, 2205.
 Preston, H. W., 1445-1447.
 — W. T. R., 2810.
 Preston genealogy, 2006a.
 Price, Alfred, 2926.
 — E. H., 1372.
 — L. M. S., 1910, 2019.
 — Capt. Thomas, 665.
 — W. J., 1711.
 Price family, 1910, 2019.
 Prichard, Walter, 2259.
 Priests' house, Bardstown, Ky., 2384.
 Primitive college of San Nicolas, Patzcuaro, Mex., 3057.
 Prince Edward Island, coast and harbor surveys of, 2833; delegate to Confederation conference in 1864, 2777; French settlement in, 2853.
 Prince of Wales, Fort, 2961.
 Princeton, Ill., 2388.
 Princeton (N. J.), battle of, 1776, 596.
 Princeton university, class of 1877, 2484; lectures delivered at, in the late 18th century, 2610; Woodrow Wilson as president of, 1895.
 Printers, Boston, 448; early, 448, 1656, 2343; first Chicago, 2348; printer of the Harvard theses of 1771, 2477.
 Printing and publishing, 2342-2356; early American, 2355; early Jamaica, 3072a; first in Georgia, 526; in Bermuda, 3073; in Spanish America, origin of, 3029a; of Morton's New England's memorial, 437; of the Eliot Indian tracts, 472; of the first Bible in the colonies, 463; on the Pacific coast, early, 926.
 Prints, American historical, 8; early, 2509.
 Prison ships in the Wallabout, 1781-1783, 594.
 Prisoners of war, Revolutionary, 504, (Burgoyne's army as), 653; War of 1812, 697.
 Pritchard, J. F., 2963a.
 Pritchett, J. P., 773.
 Privateers in the Revolution, 571, 620, 631, 637; on the Spanish Main, 2851. *See also* Pirates.
 Prize essays, in Texas history, 1472; of King's college, N. S., 2852.
 Prize law during the World war, 817.
 Probasco family, 2007.
 Probate records, of New Haven, Conn., 2054. *See also* Wills.
 Prohibition, Lincoln's attitude toward, 1751.
 Property laws in Missouri, 1218.
 Proprietorship in colonial Virginia, 511.
 Protestant Episcopal church, 2422, 2423; biography, 2431, 2433, 2446; bishop of Rhode Island, 2433. *See also* Anglican church and Church of England.
 "Protestant tutor," Harris's, 448.
 Providence, R. I., 1440; Lincoln letters in libraries of, 1769; old Markethouse, 1444; street names, 1446.
 Prud'homme, L. A., 2811.
 Prudential insurance company of America, 2275.
 Prufer, J. F., 1529.
 Prussing, E. E., 1885.
 Public affairs, 1828 to 1851, 1317.
 Public debts, collection of, 799.
 Public documents. *See* Government documents.
 Public lands in New York, 18th century, 559.
 Public opinion (American), in regard to the Greek cause, 1821 to 1827, 2147; in regard to things French, 1750-1848, 2545; of France, 2170; of the revolutions in central Europe, mid-nineteenth century, 710.
 Public schools, in Connecticut before 1872, 2460; in New York state, 2457; in Ohio, 2462; legislation in Washington, 2465; system, in New Mexico, 2466.
 Public works, 2281-2286. *See also* Irrigation project, and Water power development.
 Publishing, 2342-2356. *See also* Copyrights and Printing.
 Publishing house of E. P. Dutton and company, 2344.
 Pueblo, Fort, massacre at, 1854, 946.
 Pueblo, the "Elden," 114.
 Pueblo Bonita, N. Mex., 134.
 Pueblo Grande de Nevada, 128, 129.
 Pueblo ruins, in Nevada, 128, 129; stone wall construction in, 113.
 Pueblos, feather symbol of, 112; post-Spanish, pottery of, 178.

- Punitive expedition of 1916, in Mexico, 2108.
 Puritans, 456, 466; influence in New Jersey, 1282.
 Putnam, A. P., 1828, 1830.
 — A. W., 1828.
 — Harrington, 1147.
 — Henry, 1832.
 — Herbert, 30.
 — Israel, 1831.
- Quaife, M. M., 592, 927, 1094, 1182-1185.
 Quaker, biography of a, 1811.
 Quakers, in Canada, 2648; in Charleston, S. C., 1466; marriages in Upper Canada, 2931; settlement of Burlington, N. J., 1277. *See also* Friends.
 Quartermaster, U. S. army, 1669.
 Quartermaster corps, U. S. army, 2111. *See also* Service of supply.
 Quebec, Arnold's march to, 1776, 562, 563.
 Quebec (City), Hôpital-General of, 2889; Jesuits at, journal of, 1645-1668, 2727.
 Quebec, Province of, 2854-2891; and Confederation, 2797; archives of, 2881, 2882; bibliography of the laws of, 2865; Bishop's College school in the Great war, 2825; chief justices of, 2755, 2861; colonization of, 1791-1815, 2866; constitution of, 2865; Eastern Townships, 2866; first parliamentary elections in, 2888; French period, *see* New France; Historic monuments commission of, 2885; Huron hunting territories in, 2679; land grants in, 2866, 2882; Legislative assembly, representative in, 1810-1814, 2754; McGill university in the Great war, 2820; old mansions and old houses of, 2885; progress since Confederation, 2779; railroads in, 2890; report of the archivist of, 1926-1927, 2881; representatives in the legislative assembly, 2856, 2857, 2860; treason trial in, 1797, 2760.
 Quebec, siege of, 1775, 2773a.
 Quebec campaign, 1759, 423.
 Queen Anne's war, 441.
 "Queen of the Creeks," 525.
 Queens county, N. Y., 1296.
 Queens Village manor, 1296.
 Quesnel, F. A., 2859.
 Quetzalcohuatl-Kukulcan, 230.
 Quetzalcoatl, 262.
 Quichés, 230, 231.
 Quick, Herbert, 1582.
 Quincy, Samuel, 527.
 Quincy, Mass., 1164.
 Quinn, A. H., 2547.
 Quipus, 218, 240.
 Quoist-Raille, G. D., 637.
- Race elements, 2329-2341; Minnesota, 1194, 1197, 1199, 1204, 1207; New Hampshire (French Canadian immigration into), 1254; New Hampshire (Scotch-Irish settlement), 1257; New Jersey (Irish), 1269; New York state (Irish), 1325-1327; Pennsylvania (Swiss Mennonites), 1399; problem of, 363; Rochester, N. Y. (Italians), 1320; Texas (German settlers), 1470; Texas (Japanese colony in), 1472; Wisconsin, 1560. *See also* Danish, English, French, German, Irish, Negroes.
 Racine county, Wis., 1560.
 Radcliffe, J. G., 932.
 Radin, Paul, 199.
 Raffinesque, Constantine, 2626a.
- Rafting, on the Mississippi, 868; on the Alleghany and Ohio, 841.
 Ragatz, L. J., 3076, 3077.
 Raid, Confederate, in Iowa, 1075.
 Railroad, Camden and Amboy (N. J.), 1263; Central Pacific, 2282; Chicago and Northwestern, 1551; first transcontinental, 2282; Rio Grande, 1472; in New Jersey, 1263; .
 Railroad builder in the West, pioneer, 1849.
 Railroad tunnel in Colorado, 953.
 Railroads, finance, 2282; historic, 2285; in Wisconsin, 1551; Lincoln and, 1780.
 Raimondi, Antonio, 3124.
 Raker, J. E., 1833.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 284.
 Raleigh's second expedition, English artist in, 504.
 Ramsburgh, E. R., 1124.
 Ranch, a California, 920; in Texas, 1471.
 Ranck, J. B., 727.
 Randolph, Benjamin, 1834.
 — Edmund, 354.
 — Vance, 103.
 "Ranger," Continental sloop of war, 582.
 Rankin, E. S., 489, 1272.
 Raousset-Boulbon, G. R., *comte* de, 3047, 3055.
 Raton Pass, N. Mex., 1288.
 Raulin, G. de, 3048.
 Ravalli, Anthony, 2448.
 Rawlings, Mrs. Isaac D., 1023.
 Rawson, Jonathan, 567.
 Ray, Hugh, 2927.
 Raymer, R. G., 2361, 2463.
 Read, A. E., 2812.
 — B. M., 1289.
 — G. W., 877.
 — W. A., 1111.
 Readers, McGuffey, 1371; South Carolina, 1459.
 Readings in Hispanic American history, 2978.
 Reagan, A. B., 149, 200.
 Real de minas, 544.
 Reaper, as a factor in the development of agriculture, 1015.
 Rebellion, Canadian, of 1837-38, *see* Canada, rebellion of 1837-8; Shays's, 1135, 1147; whiskey, 1430. *See also* Canadian Northwest rebellion.
 Reciprocity negotiations, Canada and the United States, 2143.
 Reconstruction after the World war, 813.
 Reconstruction in South Carolina, Ku Klux Klan and, 803.
 Records, Salem town, 1680-1688, 467. *See also* Archives, Deeds, and Sources and documents.
 Red Bank (N. J.) battle of, 647.
 "Red Paint" culture, 148.
 Red river, Texas, 1483.
 Red River colony, 2963a, 2963b. *See also* Selkirk settlement.
 Red river country, No. Dak., 1354; trip through, in 1864, 1357.
 Red river expedition of 1849, 1202.
 Red river of Louisiana, 1105.
 Reed, A. L., 2499.
 Reep, T. P., 1777.
 Reformed church, Lower Saucon, Pa., 2423; Nes-
 hanic, N. J., 2423a.
 Reformed Episcopal church, bishop of, 2438.
 Refugees, of 1776, 561. *See also* Exiles.

- Regan, M. J., 2313.
 Regicides in New England, 471.
 Regimental histories, Civil war, 795, 796.
 Regiments, British, at the battle of Bunker Hill, 627; British West India regiment, 3075; Civil war (New York state volunteer infantry), 758; in the Saratoga campaign, American, 630; of the Revolution, state, 646; Royal Montreal regiment, 2869.
 Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2054-2102.
 Regional (local) history, 838-1576; colonial period, 426-548.
 Registers. *See* Lists of officials.
 Regulator chief in Texas, 1472.
 Reid, L. W., 1930.
 — R. L., 1547.
 — Russell, 1359.
 Reilly, L. W., 2448.
 Reitell, Jane, 1420.
 Relief work in the Civil war, 762.
 Religion, ancient Peruvian, 236a; of America, Thomas Jefferson and, 1710; of the Indians, *see* Hopi worship, and War gods.
 Religious aspects of the Kansas struggle, 731.
 Religious biography, 2425-2452.
 Religious community in Kentucky (Trappist), 1080, 1081.
 Religious denominations, 2363-2452; Baptists in Illinois, 1016; Baptists in Virginia, 1520. *See also* Friends, Society of, and under name of particular denomination.
 Religious education, at Log college in the 18th century, 2414; Lutheran, 2398; of the Catholic clergy, *see* Seminary movement; Sunday-school curriculum, 2359; west of the Alleghenies, early, 2415. *See also* Theological schools and seminaries.
 Religious history, 2357-2362; Alaska, 1847-1927, 898; Boston, Mass., French Protestant church in, 460; colonial Pennsylvania, *see* Church music in colonial Pennsylvania; development of the United States, 350; diaries of itinerant preachers as source material in, 74; Florida, English missionary in, 1789-1784, 987; Illinois, Church of the Disciples in, 1007; in the colonies, *see* Church of England in the colonies; Indiana, 1045; Missouri, Methodism in, 1798-1824, 1226; Montana, Catholic church in, 1233; Moravian church in the United States, development of, 344; Nebraska, 1881 to 1905, 1239; particular denominations, 2363-2452; revivals, pioneer, 1070; Revolutionary period (Anglican church in), 568; Virginia, colonial church in, 509; Virginia, in 1807, 1509; Virginia colonial period (Christ Church parish records), 504a; warfare in Nova Scotia, 1855-1890, 2847; Wisconsin, 1564. *See also* Camp meetings, Church and state, Churches, Conversion, Missionaries and Missions.
 Religious journalism, 2358.
 Religious liberty, 2203; in Canada, 2670; in Massachusetts, 450; in Rochester, N. Y., 1343.
 Religious orders, in Mexico City, 16th century, 3027; in Minnesota (Benedictine), 1201; in Spanish America (Franciscan), 3021, 3022. *See also* Augustinians, Capucins, Franciscans, Jesuits, Nuns, Sisterhoods, and Trappists.
 Religious persecution in Canada, 2764.
 Religious sectaries in Pennsylvania, German, 484.
 Removal of Seminole Indians from Florida, 990.
 Rensen, Ira, 2627.
 Renaud, E. B., 150, 950.
 Rennard, J., 3089a.
 Renshaw, J. A., 1829.
 Rent rolls, Maryland, 502.
 Republic, the Indian Stream, 1248.
 Republican party, birth of, 2222.
 Research, historical. *See* Historical research.
 Reservoir, Croton, 1298.
 Responsible government, 2655.
 Revere, Paul, 1151, 2526.
 Revivals, pioneer religious, 1070.
 Revolution, American, antecedent conditions out of which it grew, 1312; attitude of the House of Lords regarding, 649a; battle fields of, 629; battles of, 549, 577, 584, 596, 598, 599, 602, 607, 613, 615, 624-627, 629, 630, 633, 640, 645, 647, 648, 650, 651, 656; Bernards township (N. J.) in, 1280; British camps of, 589; British spy in, 557; Burgoyne campaign, 2104; Canadian army officer who went over to the Americans during, 2759; cause contributing to, 398; Cherry Valley massacre, 1321; confidential agent of Washington in, 1808; Continental navy, 2121; day-by-day story of, 1776, 567; diplomats in, 568; English general in, 607; Englishman travelling in America during, 328; Fluvanna county, Virginia, in, 1513; French loans during, 622; French officer in, 617; French participation in, 570, 584, 600, 614, 642; French privateers in, 637; German general in the British forces in, 2771; in the light of last two decades of research, 350; in the Old Northwest, 609; in the West, 591, 592, 598, 613, 1636, 1637; in Virginia, 1516; influence of English and American lawyers in, 568; legal and historical phases of, 604; Lord Shelburne and, 573; losses of Virginia citizens in, 1516; loyalists in, *see* Loyalists; manufacture of ordnance during, 586; meeting of the Continental congress in Lancaster, 1395; Massachusetts privateers of, 571; naval battle in the West Indies, 3071; New Hampshire during, 1258; Nova Scotia privateer during, 2851; obstructions of the Hudson river during, 606; painters of, 618, 2543; paintings depicting events of, 581; peace conference of 1776, 1303; physician serving during, 2620, 2622. privateers in, 631; privateersman of, 620; researches in England regarding, 60; rival British and American merchants in, 568; signers of the oath of fidelity, 1776, 1448; soldiers of England and America in, 568; struggle for the truth about, 568; Susquehanna Valley in, 602; teaching of, in the schools, 51; tory and traitor in, 1597; Virginia navy of, 634; westernmost battle of, 599.
 Revolution, industrial, in Georgia, 1002; of 1689 in Massachusetts, 450; Texas, 1114.
 Revolutions, European, American public opinion on, 710; Greek revolution, American policy in regard to, 2147, 2148.
 Revolutionary army, camps in Pennsylvania, in 1777, 1425. *See also* Continental army.
 Revolutionary officers, 605, 658-668, 1604, 1809; British, 607, 608; French, 600, 614; Virginia, 1532.
 Revolutionary patriot, 1660.
 Revolutionary pensioners, 660, 662, 664.
 Revolutionary period, 549-657; code of honor in, 430; diaries of, 549, 551, 557, 1258; non-importation agreement, 1148; sources, and documents, 549-565.
 Revolutionary period, Spanish America, 1810 to 1830, 3031-3041.

- Revolutionary soldiers, 658-666; from Connecticut, 970; in the Saratoga campaign, 630, 632; Irish, 632.
 Revolutionary spirit in France and America, 2150.
 Rey, Agapito, 3008.
 Rezanov, Nikolai Petrovich, 325.
 Rezanov voyage to Nueva California, 1806, 325.
 Rhineland occupation, 814.
 Rhoads, G. A., 2425.
 ——— Hannah, 2425.
 ——— Joseph, 2425.
 Rhode Island, 1440-1452; colonial history, 474, 475; controversy with Massachusetts begun in 1833, 2195; delegates to the Continental congress, 550; fifth bishop of, 2433; freemasonry in, 2317; historic houses in, 1444, 1445, 1449, 1451; Indian graves in, 1441; Revolutionary correspondence of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, 1775-1781, 550; signers of the oath of fidelity, 1776, 1448.
 Rhodes, C. D., 1600.
 ——— J. F., 1835-1837.
 Ribaut, Jean, 528.
 Ribaut's colony in Florida, 1562-1565, 528.
 Ribeiro, Patrocinio, 307.
 Ricard, Robert, 341, 2996, 2997, 3108.
 Riccardi, Riccardo, 3124.
 Rich, J. T., 2248.
 Richards, D. J., 1772.
 ——— F. B., 1331.
 ——— L. E. S., 2425.
 Richardson, H. T., 2707a.
 ——— R. N., 201.
 ——— W. H., 1273, 1274, 2249.
 Richardson family, 2008.
 Richman, C. L., 2009.
 Richman family, 2009.
 Richmond, 4th Duke of, 2898.
 Richter, F. E., 2277.
 Ricketson, E. B., 261.
 Riddell, W. R., 423, 495, 496, 725, 1187, 2928-2931.
 Riddle Hill, Ill., 1026.
 Ride, military, in the West, 1869, 2123; Sergeant Sutherland's, 861.
 Rider, R. P., 2365.
 Ridge, J. R., 908a.
 Ridgefield, Conn., 970; battle of, 1777, 590.
 Ridley, H. M., 2932.
 Ridley college, St. Catharines, Ont., 2820.
 Riedesel, General Baron Friedrich Adolphus von, 2771.
 Riegel, R. E., 802.
 Riel, Louis, 2952.
 Riel rebellion of 1885, 2952. *See also* Canadian Northwest rebellion of 1885.
 Riely, H. C., 1633.
 Riflemen, Revolutionary, 665.
 Rigault, P. F., 2732.
 Riggs, A. S., 3063.
 Riley, Bennett, 876, 1838.
 ——— James Whitcomb, 2590.
 Río de la Plata, government of Cabeza de Vaca in, 3029b.
 Río Grande railroad, 1472.
 Río Grande valley, Tex., 1472.
 Rippey, J. F., 807, 2162.
 Ristedt, E. J., 3050.
 River Desert Indians, 2887.
 Rivera, J. A., 3023.
 Rivers, in the United States, 333; Mississippi river, 880; Missouri river, 1240; of Iowa, 1067, 1068.
 Rivet, Paul, 151.
 Road, Cumberland, 2286; early western Pennsylvania, 1423; historic Michigan, 1180; military, in Oklahoma, 1379, 1387; military, in Alabama, 892; toll, in New Mexico, 1288; which linked the Bay colonies with the Connecticut colonies, 1136.
 Roads, in Alabama, construction of, 889, 890; in early Pennsylvania, 1406; national, 2286; post, 891. *See also* Highway engineers, Santa Fe trail, and Trails.
 Roane county, Tenn., 1468.
 Roane county, W. Va., 1549.
 Roberts, A. H., 990.
 ——— A. S., 774.
 ——— D. R., 2010.
 ——— E. J., 976.
 ——— Emmett, 1487.
 ——— L. G., 1071.
 ——— R. R., 1071.
 Roberts genealogy, 2010.
 Robertson, J. A., 991, 992, 3024.
 ——— J. W., 308.
 ——— W. J., 878.
 ——— W. S., 2976, 3038, 3039.
 Robinson, E. E., 92.
 ——— J. B., 2941.
 ——— J. H., 1581.
 ——— J. S., 714.
 ——— L. C., 1095.
 ——— Mary, 1442.
 ——— W. A., 680, 2188.
 Robitailles, George, 2813.
 Roch, Hervé, 2670.
 Rochefoucauld de Surgères, François de la, 2696.
 Rochester, N. Y., 1293, 1299, 1302, 1308, 1309, 1318, 1320, 1324, 1329, 1330, 1332, 1343, 1679, 1720, 1852, 2385.
 Rochester (N. Y.), University of, 2486.
 Rochester (N. Y.) Daily Advertiser, 1852.
 Rock Creek ranch fight, 1861, 1242.
 Rock river, Ill., 1030.
 Rockwell, G. L., 970.
 Rocky Mountain region, legal history of, 2225.
 Rocky Mountains, expedition across, 1857, 949; expedition to, 1835, 332; passes through, 2945, 2956; railroad tunnel through, 953.
 Rodman genealogy, 2037.
 Rodmore, H. J., 1275.
 Rodney, R. S., 971.
 Rodríguez, Agustín, 538.
 Rodríguez expedition to New Mexico, 1581-1582, 538.
 Roe, C. F., 879, 2123.
 Rogers, Cameron, 1696.
 ——— Mrs. Harry, 490.
 Roll, J. L., 1024.
 Romance, of Newport, R. I., 1442.
 Romantic revolution in American literature, 2546.
 Rome, Italy, 50, 95; visit of Empress Charlotte of Mexico to, 3058.
 Romeike, H., 3051.
 Roney, L. J., 1932, 2084.
 Ronze, Raymond, 3033.
 Rooks, A. J., 2485.

- Roosevelt, Theodore, 1839-1845; attitude toward agriculture and agricultural interests, 2260, foreign policy of, 799; policy in the Caribbean; 2152, 2153.
- Root, C. A., 1157.
- H. W., 1606.
- Rope making, 1405.
- Ropes, J. C., 751.
- Rosati, John, *bishop*, 2379, 2380.
- Rosenberg, S. L. M., 3052.
- Rosenberger, J. L., 2486.
- Ross, A. H. D., 2933.
- C. M., 1472.
- E. D., 1844.
- Roster of regiments in the Saratoga campaign, 630.
- Roth, P. A., 638.
- Rothensteiner, J. E., 2435.
- John, 2379, 2380.
- Rothert, O. A., 1096, 1097.
- Rouërei, Marquis de la, 617.
- Rourke, C. M., 1584.
- Roush, L. L., 1373.
- Roush family, 1373.
- Roussier, Paul, 2728.
- Roux, Antoine, 2125.
- Cl., 309.
- Roux, A. T., 2445.
- Rowland, Dunbar, 310, 545.
- Eron (Mrs. Dunbar), 1653.
- Roy, P. G., 2729-2735, 2773a, 2881-2886.
- P. L., 752.
- Royal Canadian mounted police, 2951.
- Royal governor of Virginia, 508.
- Royal Montreal regiment, 2869.
- Royal Welch fusiliers, 627.
- Royall, D. C., 1976.
- Royer, B. F., 1426.
- Royster family, 2011.
- "Ruby," English trading ship, 851, 860.
- Rucker family, 2012.
- Ruge, Sophus, 311.
- Rugg plan of teaching history, 63.
- Ruins, prehistoric Maya in Yucatan, 249. *See also* Antiquities.
- Rumsey, James, 2281.
- Rural industries, 2325.
- Rush, Benjamin, 2628.
- Rushing, Jessie, 1472.
- Russell, C. E., 2600.
- Charles, 2540.
- Jason A., 432, 1620.
- John, 213.
- John A., 1188.
- Phillips, 1725.
- R. B., 2487.
- T. C., 925.
- Russell county, Va., 2100.
- Russia, John Paul Jones in, 1722; plans for dominion over the Pacific coast of America, 839.
- Russian affairs on the Pacific coast, 2958.
- Russian voyage to Nueva California, 1806, 325.
- Russians, in California, 925; Mennonites in the West, 2339.
- Russo-American relations, 1917-1927, 2155.
- Rutledge, Edward, 639, 1303.
- Ryan, M. J., 2381.
- Sabin, Joseph, 20.
- Sac Indians, 599, 1053.
- Sacramento river, 333.
- Safford, W. E., 152.
- Sage, W. N., 2973.
- Sahagún, Bernardino de, 262.
- Sailors, Revolutionary, 667.
- St. Brendan, discovery of Brazil by, 3110.
- St. Catherines, Ont., 2820.
- St. Clair, *Gov.* Arthur, 849.
- St. Cloud, Minn., 1193.
- Saint Domingue, in 1756 and 1757, 3095. *See also* Santo Domingo.
- Saint Eustatius, West Indies, 3087.
- Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 2541.
- Homer, 2541.
- St. George de la Beauce, Que., 2681.
- Saint Hilaire, Que., 2878.
- Saint John, N. B., 2837, 2838.
- St. John, Order of, in New France, 2723.
- St. John's abbey and university, Collegeville, Minn., 1201.
- St. Joseph, Fla., 984.
- St. Joseph co., Ind., 1037.
- Saint Joseph's college, Philadelphia, 2491.
- St. Lawrence river, 2537, 2667.
- St. Lawrence river and gulf, survey of, 2833.
- St. Lawrence waterway, 2139.
- St. Leger's invasion of 1777, 643.
- St. Louis, Mo., 535, 1220, 1228, 1231, 2379.
- St. Malo, France, explorers in New France from, 2702.
- Saint Mary's, Md., 499.
- St. Mary's mission, 875.
- St. Paul, Minn., 1200, 2419.
- St. Peter's, early French post in Minnesota, 1200.
- Saint Pierre, Island of, 2728.
- Saint Roch de Quebec, parish of, 2884.
- Saintsbury, George, 2587.
- Sait, E. M., 2221.
- Sakakawea, 846.
- Sakmann, Paul, 2567.
- Sale, E. T., 520.
- Salem, Ind., 1044.
- Salem, Mass., 446, 451, 466, 467; first fifty years of printing in, 2353; imprints, 1768-1825, 2353; trade with India, 1794-1804, 1145.
- Salem, N. Y., 1306a.
- Salem Village, Mass., 455. *See also* Danvers.
- Salisbury, N. C., 2478.
- Salley, A. S., 639, 1461, 2020.
- Salmon, L. M., 2499.
- Salmon Falls, N. H., 1247.
- Salmon trade, Columbia river, 871.
- Salt Lake City, Utah, 1492, 1493.
- Salt making industry, 1098, 1100.
- Salvador, archeology of, 242; Indian pottery from, 245.
- Samoa, U. S. warships wrecked at, in 1889, 2134.
- San Antonio, Tex., 1472.
- Sanborn, N. Y., 1953.
- Sánchez, Alonso, 3139.
- Francisco, 538.
- Sánchez Alonso, Benito, 2983.
- Sancho, Hipólito, 311a.
- Sanders, A. G., 545.
- A. H., 1582.
- J. H., 1582.

- San Diego county, Cal., 920.
 San Sands, David, 2425.
 Fernando Rey, Cal., 915.
 Sanford, A. B., 955.
 — H. G., 404.
 San Francisco, Cal., 910; during the gold rush, 928;
 French ship at, in 1818, 341; harbor of St. Francis,
 308; historical geography of, 921.
 San Gabriel mission, Cal., 916.
 Sangamo Town, Ill., 1024.
 Sanger, Abner, 1258.
 San Juan de Ulúa, 3047.
 San Juan Island dispute, 1664, 2969.
 San Juan pueblo, 189.
 San Juan valley, N. Mex., 145.
 San León del Amazonas, mission of, 3123.
 San Luis, Fla., fort, 993.
 San Rafael, Tomás de, 3025.
 Sans Souci club, 1158.
 Santa Fe, N. Mex., 1285, 1289.
 Santa Fe trail, 348, 876.
 Santa Maria, port of, 311a.
 Santee canal, 1465.
 Santiago campaign, 1898, 809.
 Santiago de Cuba, Society of the army of, 809.
 Santo Domingo, 3095, 3096; collection of foreign
 debts in, 2152; relations of the United States
 with, 3096.
 Saratoga, convention of, 580.
 Saratoga campaign, 1777, 579, 607, 630, 653; battle-
 field, 629; Irish soldiers in, 632; Morgan's rifle-
 men at, 633.
 Sargent, C. S., 1846.
 — E. A. (Q.), Mrs. J. L. Sargent, 933.
 — G. H., 1151.
 — J. G., 1497a.
 — J. S., 1846, 2529.
 — John, 2542.
 — Winthrop, 1846.
 Sarrazin, Michel, 2744.
 Saskatchewan, Can., 2965.
 Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, 2965.
 Satterlee, M. P., 1207a.
 Saturday club, Boston, Mass., 1140.
 Sauk-e-nuk, burning of, 1780, 599.
 Saur, Christopher, 2346.
 Savage, C. V., 1548.
 — M. L., 2382.
 Savage house, Boston, 1162.
 Savanna portage, Minn., 1196.
 Savant of 17th century Mexico, 3046.
 Savard, Marie, 2717.
 Savery, William, 2266.
 Saville, M. H., 263, 264.
 Savings bank, Freedmen's, 2290; of New London,
 Conn., 2293.
 Sawtelle, W. O., 413, 1117.
 Sawyer, J. D., 1886.
 — M. P., 1189.
 Saxon, Lyle, 880.
 Sayous, A. E., 3025a.
 Seales, John, 640, 1861, 2501.
 Scandinavians in the West, 2254.
 Scattergood, M. C., 2425.
 Schafer, Joseph, 1560, 1561, 1887, 2254.
 Schaff, D. S., 641.
 Schaffter, Dorothy, 2246.
 Schellbach, Louis, 153.
 Schermerhorn, W. E., 1277.
 Schlatter, Hugo, 2280.
 Schlesinger, A. M., 705, 800.
 Schlözer, Kurd von, 342.
 — Leopold von, 342.
 Schmeckebier, L. F., 2243.
 Schmidt, O. L., 343.
 Schmieder, Oscar, 3025b.
 Schmucker, S. S., 2404.
 Schneider, A., 312.
 — Joseph, 2588.
 Schochet, Nahman, 1208.
 Scholarship, Canadian historical, 2661; of Norwe-
 gian pioneers, 2337; offered by the New York
 historical society, 1316.
 Scholten, G. B., 2423a.
 Schöner, Johann, 304.
 Schoolcraft, H. R., 22, 1847.
 Schools, Army medical school, 2119; in New York
 state, 2457; in Ohio, high, 2462; oldest school now
 existing in North America, 3057; pioneer, 2492;
 public, *see* Public schools; theological, *see* Theo-
 logical schools; Wisconsin, use of foreign lan-
 guages in, 1565.
 Schuchard, C. B., 2400.
 Schuchert, Charles, 2617, 2632.
 Schüler, Henrique, 3109.
 Schuyler, Georgina, 1583.
 — Louisa, 1583.
 Schuylkill river, 333.
 Schweinitz, L. D. von, 344.
 Schwenkfelder hymnology, 484.
 Science, 2606-2616; biography, 2617-2634; Confer-
 ence on the history of, 1991, 43; history as a, 41,
 54, 55; History of science society, 2629; in America
 during the 17th century, 2606; in early Philadel-
 phia, 2616. *See also* Geological survey.
 Scientific instruments. *See* Mathematical instru-
 ment makers.
 Scientific notes by John Winthrop, Jr., 400.
 Scientists, 400, 1858; Canadian, *see* Biologist;
 nautical, 1801. *See also* Science, biography.
 Scioto county, Ohio, 1363.
 Scisco, L. D., 34-37, 2831.
 Scolvus, Johannus, 303a.
 Scotch, colony in the district of the Mosquito
 Coast, 1820-1824, 3064; influence in the higher
 education of Canada, 2651; pioneers in Ontario,
 2927. *See also* Darien company.
 Scotch-Irish in New Hampshire, 1257.
 Scott, H. A., 2736.
 — H. E., 1789, 1898.
 — J. A., 643.
 — J. B., 354, 642, 1800, 2195, 2195a.
 — J. K. P., 775.
 — M. J., 2737.
 — W. B., 2613.
 — W. D., 1654.
 — W. W., 776.
 — Winfield, 355.
 Scottish colonial company. *See* Darien company.
 Scottish parliament, and the Darien company, 415.
 Scottish rite masons, 2301.
 Scrantom, Delia, 1332.
 — Edwin, 1332.
 Sculpture, wood, 2506.
 Sea power, and the Yorktown campaign, 621;
 English, 320. *See also* Naval history.

- Seal fisheries. *See* Fur seal controversy.
- Seaman, M. T., 2013.
- Seaman genealogy, 2013.
- Sears, L. M., 681, 2163, 2164.
- Secession, convention in Georgia, 995; flag of South Carolina, 699; in Georgia, 997.
- Secord, Mary, 2939.
- Secret service, Civil war, 739. *See also* Spy.
- Secretaries of state, foreign policy of, 2136, 2167; office of, 2136.
- Sedgwick, J. H., 450.
- See, A. P., 1152.
- Sée, Henri, 341, 3026.
- Seigniorial régime in Canada, 2701.
- Seigniories of Acadia, 2700a.
- Seitz, D. C., 1817.
- Seler, Eduard, 262.
- Selfridge, T. O., 2124.
- Selkirk settlement, 2963. *See also* Red River colony.
- Sellers, E. J., 2043.
- J. L., 777.
- Seminary, Xenia United Presbyterian, 2415.
- Seminary movement, Catholic, 2378.
- Seminole Indians, 183, 196; of Florida, 981, 990.
- Semmes, *Admiral* Raphael, 769.
- Semple, R. B., 932.
- Senate of Maryland, 1125.
- Senator, U. S., from California, 1893-1899, 912; from Georgia, 1603; from Illinois, 1796.
- Seneca nation, 190.
- Senf, J. C., 1465.
- Sentinel, the sleeping, Lincoln's pardon of, 1746.
- Separatists, in the Society of Friends, 2393.
- Serre, Lucien, 2738.
- Servants. *See* Indentured servants.
- Service, compulsory, of the Indians in Spanish America, 3001a; military, *see* Military service.
- Service of supply in the War of 1812, 694.
- Sesquicentennial, of the adoption of the Declaration of independence, 628; of the American revolution, 609; of the battle of Bennington, 650; of the battle of Saratoga, 630; of the founding of San Francisco, 910; of the state of Vermont, 650, 1495a, 1496, 1497a, 1499.
- Seven years war, 2746-2753; French engineer officer in, 2881; John Brown at the battle of the Plains of Abraham, 2906.
- Seventh division in the World war, 825.
- Severance, F. H., 688, 1333-1335.
- H. O., 2014.
- Severance genealogy, 2014.
- Sevier, Christine, 2383.
- Seville, Spain, 3018a.
- Sewall, Samuel, 468.
- Seward, W. H., 1202.
- Seyfert, A. G., 1427.
- Seymour, James, 987.
- Shaffer genealogy, 2015.
- Shallow Ford, battle of, 1780, 577.
- Shambaugh, B. F., 1072, 1818.
- Shannon, F. A., 778.
- Shapiro, H. L., 154.
- Sharp, Isaac, 2425.
- Sharpe, E. E., 729.
- Sharpless, Isaac, 2425.
- Shasta, Mount, 935.
- Shaw, Lord, 1778.
- Shaw, C. A., 768.
- Jim, 201.
- Shawano Indians, 1370.
- Shays's rebellion, 1135, 1147.
- Sheboygan county, Wis., 1564.
- Shelburne, Lord, 573.
- Sheldon, A. E., 1242.
- Shelton, M. B., 2498.
- Shelton genealogy, 1913.
- Shenandoah county, Va., 1536.
- Shenandoah Valley, Va., political history of, 1528.
- Shepard, William, 2098, 2099.
- Shepard family, 2099.
- Shepherd, W. R., 1581.
- Sheppard, Clarkson, 2425.
- Sherman, C. B., 1530.
- F. F., 2519, 2520.
- Sherman's march to the sea, 738, 757.
- Sherrill, R. E., 1488.
- Sherrod, J. M., 1575.
- Sherwell, G. A., 1848.
- Shields, L. B., 956.
- L. E., 1849.
- Shine, W. F., 828.
- Shinn family, 1908.
- Ship figure-heads, 394.
- Shipbuilder, Massachusetts, 2263; New England colonial, 443.
- Shipley, Catherine, 1673.
- Georgiana, 1673.
- Shipman, A. L., 479.
- Shipping, early coastwise and foreign, 446; in colonial Massachusetts, 450; of Salem, Mass., 446.
- See also* Convoying of vessels, and Maritime trade.
- Shipping board, United States, 832, 2283.
- Ships, clipper, 1833-1858, 2270; English, on the Northwest coast, 1791-1795, 851, 860; for the World war, 832; largest full rigged ship built in the United States, 2263; of early explorers, 298; of the U. S. navy, historic, 2118; of the U. S. navy in Marseilles in 1802, 2125.
- Shipwrecks, on the Missouri river, 866. *See also* Sultana, burning of.
- Shirk, I. M. M., 2027.
- Shoemaker, F. C., 350, 1229, 1617.
- Shores, V. L., 993.
- Short, I. M., 1779.
- Shoshone Indian bird-woman, 846.
- Shoshone national forest, 1570.
- Shotwell, Thomas, 2395.
- Showman, a well known, 1606, 1607; (P. T. Barnum), 1054.
- Shreve, H. M., 1105, 1850.
- Shrevesport, La., 1105.
- Shrewsbury, Mass., 1138.
- Shryock, R. H., 93, 1002.
- Shuford, Augusta, 523.
- Shurtleff, Benjamin, 934.
- G. A., 934.
- Shurtleff college, Alton, Ill., 2483.
- Sibley, Major, 881.
- G. C., 2464.
- H. H., 1209.
- John, 1851.
- M. E., 2464.
- Sibley trail in North Dakota, 1362.
- Sickness, at Harrisburg, Pa., 1792, 1793, 1795, 1426.
- Side-arms, colonial, 410.

- Sieveking, H., 3042.
 Signboards, 2323.
 Signer of the Declaration of independence, 2622.
 Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de, 3046.
 Silver mining in Lancaster county, Pa., 1404.
 Silversmiths, 2512, 2526; in colonial New England, 428.
 Simcoe, *Gov.*, J. G., 2924.
 Simkins, F. B., 803.
 Simmons, Lucy, 2488.
 Simms, W. G., 1463.
 Simons, Albert, 2521.
 Simpson, H. A., 2015a.
 Simpson genealogy, 2015a.
 Sinclair, *Mrs.* Arthur, 1531.
 ——— John, 1573.
 Singmaster, Elsie, 414.
 Sioux Indian outbreak of 1862 and 1863, 1209; Custer's last battle, 879. *See also* Little Big Horn, battle of.
 Sioux Indians, 176, 540, 1053.
 Sioux massacre of 1862, 1207a.
 Sipe, C. H., 497, 1428.
 Sisterhoods. *See* Nuns, and Ursulines.
 Sisters of the Sacred heart, 2376.
 Skinner, A. B., 202.
 ——— J. S., 1582.
 Slanders on great men, 48.
 Slater, Samuel, 2273.
 Slaughter, B. F., 1360.
 Slaughter genealogy, 2010.
 Slave, educating the, 763.
 Slave ships, 720.
 Slave trade, African, 720, 724, 728; Newport, R. I., 1450; West India, 3076.
 Slavery, 716-731; and the American doctrine of equality, 730; anti-slavery convention in Illinois, 1837, 1005; attitude of the English toward, 726, 728; in the British West Indies, 1763 to 1834, 3076; in the French colonies, 17th and 18th centuries, 3090a; in the territories, 729; North Carolina Supreme court and, 1348; on Florida plantations, 1847 to 1857, 989; plantation life under, 2259; schism in the churches regarding, 73. *See also* Abolitionists, Dred Scott decision, and Missouri compromise.
 Sleeping sentinel, Lincoln's pardon of, 1746.
 Sleight, H. C., 1852.
 ——— M. B., 1852.
 Small, A. W., 1581.
 ——— S. W., 2196.
 Smallwood family, 2017.
 Smirnov, Alexander, 779.
 Smith, A. D. H., 856, 1866.
 ——— C. A., 17, 2550.
 ——— C. A. H., 2614.
 ——— C. H., 2339.
 ——— D. A., 155.
 ——— D. B., 2425.
 ——— D. H., 2244, 3067.
 ——— E. C., 780.
 ——— E. F., 2616, 2623, 2629.
 ——— E. O., 2591.
 ——— G. E., 265.
 ——— G. Elliot, 268.
 ——— G. O., 2633.
 ——— G. W., 1025.
 ——— H. L., 203, 2676-2678.
 Smith, H. M., 644.
 ——— J. F., 1098.
 ——— J. G., 2231.
 ——— J. R., 2519.
 ——— Jedediah Strong, 1853-1855.
 ——— *Capt.* John, 7, 505.
 ——— *Capt.* John, U. S. N., 686.
 ——— Joseph, 355.
 ——— Junius, 1856.
 ——— M. M., 2021.
 ——— Paul S., 781.
 ——— Preserved, 2499.
 ——— Robert, 354.
 ——— S. P., 2825.
 ——— Seba, 2591.
 ——— T. C., 350.
 ——— T. V., 730.
 ——— V. J., 159.
 ——— W. R., 345.
 ——— *Col.* W. S., 1313.
 ——— William, 2774.
 Smith county, Tex., 1472.
 Smith family, 1910.
 Smith genealogy, 2018-2021.
 Smither, Harriet, 1489.
 Smuggling during the Civil war, 774.
 Snider, C. H. T., 2851.
 Snodgrass, J. S., 2022.
 Snodgrass family, 2022.
 Snow, Elliot, 2125.
 ——— J. D. S., 1824, 2279.
 ——— N. C., 1259.
 Snowden, J. E., 1857.
 Social and economic history, 2251-2253; agriculture, forestry and land, 2254-2261; commerce and industry, 2262-2280; communication, transportation and public works, 2281-2286; development of the United States, 359; finance and money, 2287-2293; Florida plantation records, 989; from 1820 to 1850, 705; from 1865 to 1878, 800; in Wisconsin, 1560; labor, 2294, 2295; libraries, societies and institutions, 2296-2322; life and manners, 2323-2326; philanthropy and social welfare, 2327, 2328; population and race elements, 2329-2341; printing and publishing, 2342-2356.
 Social club in Boston in 1785, 1158.
 Social life, in colonial Massachusetts, 450; in New York city, 1828 to 1851, 1317; in 17th century Virginia, 503; in Washington, D. C., in 1819, 975. *See also* Society, provincial.
 Social science, pioneers and masters of, 1581.
 Social studies, recent trends in, 57.
 Social welfare, 2327, 2328.
 Socialists in the World war, 820.
 Societies, American council of learned, 77.
 Societies and institutions, 2296-2322; Catholic, American federation of, 2311; historical. *See* Historical societies.
 Society, American philosophical, 1435; Woman's American Baptist home mission, 2363.
 Society, provincial, 1690-1763, 396.
 Society for the preservation of liberty, 1784, 671.
 Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 527, 987.
 Society of California pioneers, 934.
 Society of Indiana pioneers, 1040, 1043.
 Society of the Cincinnati, 672.
 Society of the Midway, 1000.

- Soil factor in colonization, 2254.
- Soldiers, in the American revolution, 568 (*see also* Revolutionary officers and soldiers); in the Union army, life of, 778.
- Somerset county, Md., 36.
- Somerset county, N. J., 1267, 2399.
- Somerville, N. J., 2070.
- Song, national. *See* "Star Spangled banner."
- Songs, Canadian, 2666. *See also* Hymnology, and Music.
- Sonolet, Louis, 3054.
- Sonora, Mex., 3055.
- Sons of liberty, 576.
- Sorghum sugar industry, 1221.
- Soto, Hernando de, 310, 355.
- Soulangue county, Que., 2855.
- Soulié, Maurice, 3055.
- Source material, diaries of itinerant preachers as, 74; in the Ayer collection on the North American Indian, 31; newspapers and periodicals as, 350; on British parliamentary policy regarding the colonies in America, 415. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, Diaries, Letters, and Papers.
- Source readers in American history, 376.
- Sources and documents, 1789 to 1829, 684-686; of Florida history, 980; of the French and Indian war, 417, 418, 420, 424, 425; of the World war, problems involved in use of, 350; on the fur trade, 32; regarding the American revolution, British, 60; Revolutionary period, 60, 549-565, 642; Texas history, 1469; War of 1812, 687, 689, 692, 693. *See also* Archives, Diaries, Letters, and Manuscripts.
- South, agricultural reorganization in, during the Civil war, 845; agriculture in, before 1860, 510; demand for territorial expansion in, as cause of the War of 1812, 695, 696; economic incidence of the Civil war in, 777; economic life and organization of, 2264; genealogical research in, 1906; historical research in, 350; literature in, 2550; missionary activities of the Episcopal church in, 2422; newspaper editor of, 1869 to 1883, 1680; oratory in, 2550; plantation system of, 842; political and religious solidarity of, 878; rehabilitation after the Civil war, 1680; rule of the, 1820 to 1830, 682; the changing, 878; water-power development in, 1659. *See also* Confederacy.
- South America, 3097-3127; aboriginal period, 214-276; archaeological work in, in 1926, 137; early inhabitants of, 297a; German discovery and exploration in, 16th century, 2995; German emigration to, 3097; independence movement in, 1823-1824, 2175; political development in, 3097a; prehistoric gold ornaments from, 264; railroads in, 2285. *See also* Spanish America.
- South Bend, Ind., 1037.
- South Berwick, N. H., 1246.
- South Carolina, 1453-1466; architecture in, 2521; biography, 1792; colonial history, 524; colonial portrait painter in, 2527; constitution of 1895, 2250; delegates to the Continental congress, 639; education of the negro in, prior to the Civil war, 698; first Catholic bishop of, 2370; founders of the province of, 2527; genealogy, 2092-2094; history, stories and legends of, 1458; history of, for use in schools, 1463; Huguenots in, 1455, 1457, 1464; Ku Klux Klan in, 1462; marriage records, 2086, 2092; 2094; preservation of history of, 1461; Quakers in, 1466; readers (for schools), 1459; representatives in the Confederate congress, 792; secession flag of, 699; signers of the Declaration of Independence, 639.
- South Dakota. *See* Dakota.
- Southern Baptist theological seminary, Louisville, Ky., 2364, 2430.
- Southern California, early times in, 903; history of, 920.
- Southern literary studies, 2550.
- South Salem, N. Y., 1338.
- Southwest, antiquities of, 111, 114, 115, 121, 128-130, 133, 134, 136, 140, 143, 145, 149, 154, 159, 165, 167; archaeology of, 107; development of Christianity in, 2361; diary of a journey through, in 1859, 348; Indians of, 184; military escorts on the Santa Fe trail, 876; prehistoric cliff-dwellers of, 194; prehistoric inhabitants of, 107; prehistoric ruins in, 111, 114, 128, 140, 149, 159, 165, 167; prehistoric surgery in, 154; Spanish arms and armor in, 847; Spanish period, 537, 538, 543, 546. *See also* Santa Fe trail.
- Southwest (Old), Spanish retreat in, 886; travel in, in the early days, 891.
- Southwestern democracy, rise of, 1697.
- Spain, and the Cherokee Indians, 1783-1798, 673; diplomatic relations with, 1783-1795, 674; navy in the Indies, 3004; policy toward her revolted colonies, 1823-1824, 2976; transfer of plants and animals to its oversea colonies, 3024; war with England, participation of English colonies in, 407, 408.
- Spaniards. *See* Spanish.
- Spanish, arms and armor in the Southwest, 847; authorities in Louisiana, American relations with, just before the cession, 685; authors who went to New Spain, 3018a; colonization of America, 3000a, 3001a, 3004a, 3025b; commerce with America, 1691-1752, 3026; commerce with the Spanish American colonies, 3026, 3029; documents relating to the Philippine Islands, 1673-1695, 3139-3140; dominion in Mexico, 1521 to 1521, 3005a; establishment in the New world, 2978; expansion into the southwest United States, 543; expedition to New Mexico, 1681-1682, 538; expeditions in California in 1776, 938; exploration of the upper Missouri, 874; flag at the Pawnee Indian village visited by Pike in 1806, 1244; flags in Louisiana, 1107; fort in Florida, 993; founding of New Mexico by, 1285a; institutions in the New world, 2976; judicial records of Louisiana, 33; land grants in Florida, 985; land system in Argentina, 3025b; missionaries in America, *see* Franciscans and Missionaries (Spanish); missionary explorer on the Pacific coast, 1769 to 1774, 905; missions in California, 915, 916, 922; missions of the Southwest, 936; occupation of New Mexico, 537; on the Pacific coast, 911, 2958; political institution in colonial America, 3017; regime in Louisiana, 685, 1107, 1110; retreat in the Mississippi valley, 674; trail in Louisiana, 1113; voyages to the Northwest coast in the 16th century, 321.
- Spanish Alta California, 911.
- Spanish America, archaeological work in, in 1926, 137; bibliography of the history of, 2983; chronology, 2985; civilization of, 2976a; colonial period, 3000-3029; colonial period, readings in the history of, 2978; constitutional history, 2984; development of nation states in, 2978; discovery and conquest,

- 2988-2999; doctoral dissertations in history regarding, 12, 14; Franciscans in, 2978a; German emigration to, 3007; guide to historical bibliographies of, 4; Humboldt's opinion upon the development of, 3042; independence movement in, 2175; Indians in, Las Casas and, 2989; Mexico, 3043-3060; ministry of state in, 2980; nobility of the 16th century, in, 3019; origin of printing in, 3029a; patronato in, 3007, 3012-3014; period from 1830 to 1927, 3042; policy of the United States in regard to, 1816 to 1828, 2154; political history of, 2983; political institution of New Spain, 544; politics and government, 2980, 2984, (colonial period) 3000-3002, 3009, 3017, 3028, 3029b, (Cuba) 3082, 3084; (Peru) 3123a, (South America) 3007a; "real de minas," in, 3017; relations with the United States, 3070; revolted colonies in, Spain's policy toward, 1823-1824, 2976; revolutionary period, 1810 to 1830, 2976, 2978, 3030-3041; South America, 3097-3127; West Indies, 3068-3096.
- Spanish American frontier, 1783-1795, 674.
- Spanish American history, anti-Spanish attitude in works on, 3006; bibliography of, 2977; conference on, 1921, 43; teaching of, in colleges of the United States, 88, 89.
- Spanish American patriot activity along the Atlantic seaboard, 1816-1822, 3041.
- Spanish American war, 806-809.
- Spanish American wars of independence, 2978, 3030-3041; aid received by the patriots from North Americans, 683; neutrality of the United States during, 683; policy of Spain toward her revolted colonies, 1823-1824, 2976.
- Spanish colonial administration, in America, 3001a, 3009, 3017, 3028, 3029b, 3084; before 1575, 3002; defense of, 3006; in the Philippines, 1573-1595, 3139; under the first viceroy, 3000. *See also* Viceroyalty, establishment of.
- Spanish colonial America, activities of the Casa de la contratación in, 3028; commerce of Cadiz with, 3026; frontier institution in, 3017; mining districts in, 3017; nobility, in the 16th century, 3019; plants and animals transferred from Spain to, 3024; position and influence of the church in, 3125; Spanish authors in, 3018a. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
- Spanish colonies in North America, 886.
- Spanish conquest of America, 277, 2988-2999; of Mexico, 3000; of Yucatan, 230.
- Spanish discovery and exploration, 277, 286, 315a, 315b; of the upper Missouri, 874; voyages to the Northwest coast in the 16th century, 321. *See also* Discovery of America.
- Spanish-English struggle, for the Falkland islands, 3117; in Central America to the end of the 18th century, 3061.
- Spanish Indies, genesis of royal government in, 3009. *See also* Indies, and Spanish colonial America.
- Spanish Main, privateers on, 2851. *See also* Buccaneers, and Caribbean.
- Spanish nationality of Columbus, 315-319.
- Spargo, John, 1498.
- Spaulding, H. S., 547, 2384.
- Spavinaw, Okla., 1384.
- Specht, Col., Brunswick regiment under, 1776, 551.
- Speck, F. G., 204-206, 2679, 2887.
- Spell, J. R., 3056.
- Spell, L. M., 837, 1290, 2740, 3027, 3057.
- Spence, Lewis, 160.
- Spencer-Mounset, Creighton, 1921, 1998.
- Spengler, Heinrich, voyage to the Indies, 2993.
- Speulda, A. M., 1026.
- Spicer, G. W., 897.
- Spier, Leslie, 155, 207.
- Spiller, R. E., 346.
- Spillum, Ole, 2336.
- Spinden, H. J., 160a, 249, 265.
- Spindletop oil fields, Texas, 1472.
- Spirit of '76, 578.
- Spirit of the American frontier, 867.
- Spoils system, 703.
- Spoliation claims, French, 2168.
- Sprague, B. P., 1153.
- Spratling, W. P., 1112.
- Sprenger, Heinrich, 297a.
- Sprent, F. P., 285.
- Spring, A. W., 882.
- J. W., 1154.
- Springer, Balthasar, 297a.
- Frank, 1858.
- Springfield, Ill., Home for the friendless, 2327.
- Springfield, Mass., 2133.
- Spy, British, during the Revolutionary war, 557; operations in Canada during the Civil war, 739.
- Squair, John, 2934.
- Squatters in early Iowa, 1074.
- Squires, V. P., 2489.
- Stafford, Conn., 2058.
- Stage, dramatic, of New York, 2324.
- Stage coach travel, 891.
- Stamford, Tex., 1475.
- Stamford township, Ont., 2911.
- Stamp act disturbances, 559.
- Stamp act rioter, 574.
- Stanard, W. G., 1531.
- Standard time, 802.
- Standing, Henry, 2425.
- Stang, W. H., 1988.
- Stanger, F. M., 3125.
- Stanton, E. M., 791.
- Stanwix, Fort (N. Y.) restoration of, 629; siege of, 1777, 643.
- Stanwood, R. G., 935.
- Staples, J. S., 1859.
- Star. *See* Meteor.
- "Star-Spangled banner," original manuscript of, 391.
- Stark, C. R., 2023.
- Stark family, 2023.
- Stark's expedition, 1777, 620.
- Starr, J. W., 1780.
- Stars and Stripes, first ship to carry around the world, 862; in 1777, 1498.
- State, American Secretaries of, 354.
- State, U. S. Dept. of, 85.
- State archaeological surveys, 105; Michigan, 161.
- State constitution, Missouri, 350.
- State documents, bibliography of, 3; Iowa, 38; Maryland, relating to the Revolutionary war, 560; New York, 40.
- State flags, 395.
- State flower, Missouri's, 1217.
- State historical and natural history society of Colorado, 957.
- State historical museum of Wisconsin, 1554.

- State historical society, Florida, 991.
 State historical society of Missouri, 1230.
 State library, Connecticut, 2302.
 State park, Illinois, 1012, 1020.
 State regiments of the American revolution, 646.
 Statehood, admission of Oklahoma to, 1381.
 Staten Island, N. Y., 1303.
 Staten Island historical society, 1303.
 States, disputes between, 2195, 2195a.
 Statesman, a Georgia, 1602; an American, 1894.
 Statue of Pitt, in Charleston, S. C., 1454.
 Statute law, Massachusetts, 2232.
 Stauber, Jacob, 517.
 Steam navigation, 2281.
 Stebbins, H. L., 2232.
 Steck, F. B., 313.
 Steele, E. C. M., 1719.
 ——— Elmes, 2913.
 Steiner, B. C., 560.
 Stelle, Benjamin, 2024.
 Stelle genealogy, 2024.
 Stephen, Adam, 424.
 ——— C. E., 2425.
 Stephenson, G. M., 2401, 2402.
 ——— O. W., 1190.
 Steptoe battlefield, Wash., 1540.
 Steptoe Butte, Wash., 1540.
 Sterling, Colo., 964.
 Sternberg, G. M., 2630.
 Sterne, Adolphus, 1489.
 Steuart, R. D., 782.
 Stevens, E. D., 1956.
 ——— E. J., 161, 1191.
 ——— M. L., 1449.
 ——— W. B., 1231.
 ——— W. E., 350.
 ——— W. O., 2105.
 Stevenson, E. T., 3028.
 ——— L. M., 1472.
 ——— Polly, 1673.
 Stewart, E. L., 3137.
 ——— F. H., 647, 2074, 2075.
 ——— Irene, 420.
 Stidger, O. O., 934.
 Stidler, S. R., 94.
 Stiles, C. C., 38, 1073.
 ——— Ezra, 2490.
 Stillman, James, 1860.
 Stimmel, Smith, 783.
 Stimson, F. J., 450.
 ——— H. L., 2165.
 Stock, L. F., 415, 3058.
 Stockade built by Pike in Colorado, 954.
 Stockholm, Wis., 1562.
 Stocking, William, 2222.
 Stoddard, H. L., 362, 1027.
 ——— Lothrop, 363.
 Stokes, E. C., 1279.
 ——— I. N. P., 8.
 Stone objects, prehistoric, 127, 260.
 Stone wall construction, prehistoric, 113.
 Stonecutters, New England, 429; of early Massachusetts, 1137.
 Stoneware, early American, 2524.
 Stoney, W. L., 1044.
 Storer, Malcolm, 1155, 2025.
 Storer family, 2025.
 Stories, American history, 351.
 Storrs, R. S., 1585.
 Story, *Judge* Joseph, 2197.
 ——— Thomas, 2394.
 Stowe, E. A., 1608.
 ——— Harriet Beecher, 1584, 2592.
 Strachan, *Bishop* John, 2943.
 Strasburg, Pa., 2090.
 Strategy, Gen. Lee's, 734. *See also* Military strategy.
 Strathroy, Ont., 2904.
 Street, J. M., 1062.
 ——— Julian, 738.
 Streeter, F. B., 22, 1847.
 Streight, *Colonel*, 747.
 Ströit, Robert, 23.
 Stringham, E. J., 963a.
 Strobridge, I. M., 2051.
 Strong, A. H., 1869.
 ——— F. A., 1966.
 Strong family, 1966.
 Strother family, 2026.
 Strother genealogy, 1911.
 Stryker, W. S., 648.
 Stuart, G. O., 2944.
 ——— G. R., 2449.
 ——— Gilbert, 618, 2517.
 ——— John, 1387.
 Study of history. *See* History, study of.
 Sturtevant, M. C., 2433.
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 3086.
 Suffrage. *See* Franchise.
 Sugar, Leon, 1113.
 Sugar industry, sorghum, in Missouri, 1221.
 Sugar plantation, Louisiana, 2259.
 Suicide flotilla, 822.
 Sullivan, E. C., 936.
 ——— James, 1336.
 ——— Gen. John, 1861.
 ——— Mark, 804.
 Sullivan county, N. H., 1249, 1260.
 Sully's expedition against the Plains Indians, 1868, 2110.
 "Sultana," burning of the steamboat, 749.
 Sulte, Benjamin, 2741.
 Sumien, N., 314.
 Summers, Montague, 469.
 Sumner, Charles, 750.
 Sumter, Fort, S. C., 733.
 Sunday-school curriculum, 2359.
 Sunday-school society, Lancaster, Pa., 1433.
 Supply, Service of, in the War of 1812, 694.
 Supreme court, of Alabama, 2223; of North Carolina, 1348.
 Supreme court of the United States, 2239; in the settlement of interstate disputes, 2195, 2195a; justices of, 1612, 1721.
 Surgeon, great American, 2626.
 Surgery, prehistoric, 111a, 154.
 Surinam, 3115, 3116.
 Surry county, Va., 1503, 1532.
 Surveyer, E. F., 2888.
 Surveyor-general of the Continental army, 605.
 Surveys of North America, coast and harbor, 2776.
 Susquehanna river, 333.
 Susquehanna Valley in the Revolution, 602.
 Sussex county, N. J., 1267.
 Sutherland, *Sergeant*, 861.
 ——— Alexander, 2963b.

- Sutherland E. J., 2100.
 Swain, G. T., 1549a.
 Swanson, R. H., 1202.
 Swartwout, Egerton, 2522.
 Swartz, A. M., 958.
 Swedenborgian church. *See* New Church.
 Swedish Lutheran church in America, 2401.
 Swedish settlement in Minnesota, 1207.
 Sweeny, W. M., 715, 1815, 1838.
 Sweet, B. E., 1066.
 ——— W. W., 731, 2362.
 Sweetser, Philip, 1862.
 Swem, E. G., 1639.
 Swift, Eben, 784.
 Swisher, J. A., 1818, 2246.
 Swiss Mennonite migration to Pennsylvania, 1399.
 Swiss settlement in Minnesota, 1199.
 Swords. *See* Side-arms.
 Sydney family, 1910.
 Sydnor, C. S., 712.
 Symbol, Indian, 1027; of the Pueblos, 112.
 Symbolism in Penobscot art, 206.
 Szkolny, Jan, 303b.
- Tacna-Arica dispute, 3111, 3112.
 Taft, C. H., 2411.
 ——— D. R., 45.
 ——— Lorado, 1771.
 Tait, George, 2936.
 Talbot, A. L., 438.
 ——— F. X., 2491.
 ——— Thomas, 2895, 2896.
 Talbot county, Md., 37.
 Talbot family, 2027.
 Talbot settlement in Ontario, 2895, 2897.
 Taliaferro family, 1919.
 Tallahassee, Fla., 993.
 Tallmadge, T. E., 2523.
 Talman, J. J., 2935.
 Talon, Jean, 2724.
 Tanner, James, 785.
 Tansill, C. C., 2136, 2191.
 Tapley, H. S., 450, 1156, 2353.
 Tappan, H. P., 2500.
 ——— Lewis, 716.
 Tarbell, I. M., 1781.
 Tardieu, André, 2166.
 Tatsch, J. H., 2314, 2322, 2354.
 Taussig, J. K., 2126.
 Taverns. *See* Hotels.
 Tax, direct, 2189.
 Tax list, Kentucky, 1790, 1085; King William county, Va., 1782-1800, 1522; Mercer county, Ky., 1795, 1091; of Virginia, first, 1511; Washington county, Ky., 1792, 1099.
 Taxation, of Detroit inhabitants during the British régime, 1187. *See also* Stamp act.
 "Taxation without representation," 1187.
 Taylor, A. P., 2127, 3131, 3132.
 ——— E. H., 2389.
 ——— F. R., 2395.
 ——— H. O., 2499.
 ——— J. M., 1585.
 ——— R. N., 2425.
 ——— S. H., 1585.
- Taylor Zachary, 355, 700; election of, 2220; presidential nomination and campaign, 701.
 Taylor family, 2028.
 Tea party, Boston, 585.
 Teachers' association, Maine, 53.
 Teachers college, Columbia university, 2469; Missouri state, 2488.
 Teachers' manual for History of America, 372.
 Teachers of history, 45; declaration of rights, 98.
 Teaching, of American history, *see* History (American), teaching of; of chemistry, 2610; of Latin American history in colleges of the United States, 88, 89.
 Technical school. *See* Worcester polytechnic institute, 1620.
 "Tecumseh," Indian chief, 1370.
 Teepee City, Tex., 1472.
 Teeple, J. E., 266, 267.
 Tehachapi mountains, 338.
 Tejas, Indians, 1479.
 Tekakwitha, Catherine, 2707.
 Telegraph, Canada's first, 2910; in Minnesota, 1192.
 Telephone history in Oklahoma, 1386.
 Temples, prehistoric, 273.
 Templin, L. de L., 2464.
 Tennessee, 1467, 1468; Andrew Jackson and politics in, 2204; campaign against the Indians in, 1776, 655; colonial period, 536; commerce and banking in, 1815 to 1840, 1467; earliest courts in, 2238; French and Indian war in, 536; in the Confederate congresses, 748; memoirs regarding, 1756-1765, 536; New Market students at Maryville college, 2421; Virginia expedition against the Indians in, in 1761, 424.
 Tennessee, Army of, 745.
 Tennessee river, 333.
 Teotihuacan, Mex., 221.
 Tercentenary celebration, Quincy, Mass., 1164; of Barbados, 3080.
 Terme, Jean, 2735.
 Terrell, R. F., 1680.
 Territorial expansion, in the two decades before the Civil war, 711.
 Territorial expansionists of 1812, 695, 696.
 Territories, slavery in, under the compromise of 1850, 729.
 Terry, E. G. C., 1464.
 ——— Roderick, 1450, 1451.
 Tessier-Lavigne, Yves, 2850.
 Testard de Montigny, J. P. B., 2862.
 Testena, Folco, 314a.
 Testman, Peter, 347.
 Tests, history, 45.
 Texas, 1469-1490; archeological discoveries in, 115; cattle industry in, 2264a; cattle trail in, 1236; controversy with the government of the United States, 2195; German settlers in, 1470; greenback party in, 1484; history of Christianity in, 2361; opening to foreign settlement, 1801-1821, 1480; papers relating to the history of, 1851-1857, 1469; prehistoric relics in, 121; prehistoric rock shelters in, 159; prize essays in the history of, 1472; relations between Germans and Indians in, 1844-1860, 1470.
 Texas, Republic of, political affairs of, 1489.
 Texas declaration of independence, 1477.

- Texas revolution, 1114, 1485, 1489; fall of the Alamo, 1473.
- Texas state historical association, 1478.
- Text books (American history), 45, 366-385; agitation in regard to, 59; and American-Canadian amity, 82; attitude toward Great Britain and, 59; economic history of the United States, 2253; Hispanic American history, 2986; South Carolina history, 1459, 1463.
- Text books, early American, 2455. *See also* McGuffey readers.
- Textiles. *See* Weaving.
- Tezcatlipoca, 262.
- Thacher, G. H., 786.
- J. B., 1305.
- Thalbitzer, William, 95.
- Theatre in New York city, 2324.
- "Theatre of Neptune" in New France, 2707a.
- Theatrical manager, 2561.
- "Theatrical register" of the New York magazine, 2560.
- Theological education, Lutheran, 2398; west of the Alleghenies, early, 2415; *See also* Religious education.
- Theological school, Meadville, Pa., 2424; of the Christian Reformed church, at Grand Rapids, Mich., 2386.
- Theological seminary, of the Lutheran church, at Gettysburg, 2403; Southern Baptist, 2364, 2430.
- Theses, in Canadian history and economics, 2636.
- Theta Chi fraternity, 2456.
- Third party idea, 2218.
- Thirty-fifth division in the World war, 350.
- Thirty-second division in the World war, 826.
- Thoburn, J. B., 162.
- Thomas, A. B., 2425.
- H. M., 2742.
- Isaiah, 2477.
- R. D., 1232.
- Theodore, 2600.
- Thomasson, Nelson, 1782.
- Thompson, A. A., 2029.
- Bernice, 1472.
- C. N., 1043.
- David, 2947.
- F. T., 2568.
- G. A., 1625.
- J. E., 236, 268-270.
- J. J., 548.
- Slason, 2571.
- T. B., 3138.
- Thoms, Herbert, 2622.
- Thomson family, 2029.
- Thoreau, Henry, 2593.
- Thornton, J. F., 1040.
- Thorpe, R. W., 1674, 1888.
- Thought, American, 2546.
- Three Notch road, 892.
- Threlkel, Marguerite, 1100.
- Thrum, T. G., 3130.
- Thum, W. W., 2233.
- Thunder bird, Indian symbol of, 1027.
- Thwing, C. F., 1585.
- Tibbets, B. V., 1243.
- Ticknor, George, 2594.
- Tierney, A. L., 2425.
- Tierra del Fuego, 3126.
- Tiersonnier, Philippe, 2743.
- Tilley, E. M., 1452.
- Tilton, C. C., 1028.
- C. G., 3133.
- F. T., 2030.
- Tilton family, 2030.
- Timberlake, Henry, 424.
- Timberlake's Memoirs, 536.
- Time, and American archaeology, 271; records among the Incas, 218; standard, 802. *See also* Calendars, and Chronology.
- Timrod, Henry, 2595.
- Tinsley, F. G., 787.
- Tioga county, N. Y., 2080.
- Tittmann, E. D., 1291, 1292.
- Titus, W. A., 1562.
- Tlaxcala, Mexico, 3051.
- Tobacco, industry, 1659; trade in colonial Virginia, 510.
- Tobey, J. A., 2128.
- Todd, David, 1863.
- Tobill, L. A., 883.
- Tokens, currency, 2867.
- Toll, R. W., 959.
- Toll road in New Mexico, 1288.
- Tolman, Ebenezer, 562, 563.
- Tombs, L. C., 2891.
- Tomlinson, E. T., 649.
- Franklin, 1563.
- L. M., 1472.
- Tompkins, Caleb, 617.
- "Tonquin," the ship, 862.
- Tordesillas, treaty of, 290.
- Toronto, Ont., first bishop of, 2943.
- Toronto, University of, 2920, 2938.
- Torre, Lucas de, 315.
- Torre Revello, José, 315a, 315b, 3029-3029b.
- Torrence, Clayton, 1911a, 2049, 2101.
- Torres y Lanzas, Pedro, 3139.
- Tory, 1597. *See also* Loyalists.
- Toscanelli, Paolo del Pozzo, 314.
- Totem poles, 203.
- Totemism, 239.
- Totten, J. R., 1948, 2091.
- Toulmin, H. A., 829.
- Tourscher, F. E., 96.
- Toussaint-Samat, J., 163.
- Towamencin, Pa., Revolutionary camp at, 1425.
- Tower, G. E., 937.
- Towne family, 2031.
- Townley, E. C., 164.
- Townsend, J. W., 2553.
- W. H., 1657, 1783.
- Townshend, Col. Roger, 1331.
- Tozzer, A. M., 271.
- Trachsel, H. H., 1074, 1075.
- Tracy, J. M., 963a.
- Trade, between Boston and the Northwest coast, maritime, 871, 872, 1155; colonial, 1755-1774, 398; fur, *see* Fur trade; in colonial Massachusetts, 450; grain, of Alexandria, Va., 1801-1815, 1514; of the Plymouth colony with the Dutch and Indians, 435; regulations among the Indians, 195; salmon from the Columbia river, 871; slave, 720, 724, 728, 1450; Santa Fe, 876; whale fisheries and the extension of American, 857; with India, Massachusetts, 1794-1804, 1145; with the Northwest coast, 1791-1795, 851, 860.

- Trades and occupations in colonial New England, 428, 470.
- Traders on the Missouri river, 855, 1283.
- Trading companies. *See* Hudson's Bay company and Northwest company.
- Trading post, early Illinois, 1021; of the Plymouth colony, first, 435.
- Tradition, a Revolutionary, 620.
- Trails, in North Dakota, 1362; in Oklahoma, historic, 1379; in Pennsylvania, 1406; Indian, in Michigan, 187; Indian, in Wisconsin, 1563; Santa Fe, *see* Santa Fe trail.
- Traitor, in Ontario, War of 1812, 2929; Revolutionary, 1597. *See also* Treason.
- Trammond, Joannès, 3095.
- Transatlantic steamship company, 1856.
- Transcontinental railroad, first, 2282.
- Transportation, 2281-2286.
- Transylvania college, 2312.
- Trappist library in Kentucky, 1081.
- Trappists, in Kentucky, 1080, 2366.
- Travel, 327-348; books of, of the early 19th century, 346; by stage coach, 891; in Alabama and the Southwest in the early days, 891; in America in 1725 to 1728, 2391; in California and the Pacific Northwest, 1769-1774, 905; in the Canadian Rocky Mountain region, 2956; in the Northwest, 1850-1871, 875; in Wisconsin in 1855, 1557; Indian mode and paths of, in Michigan, 187; through the Canadian Rockies, 2945; to California via Panama in 1862, 877. *See also* Overland journeys to California.
- Travellers, foreign (Dickens), 1150; foreign, in America, 1725 to 1728, 2391; French, in Canada, in 1837, 2772; in Mexico, French, 3047; Minnesota as seen by, 1202. *See also* Foreign travellers.
- Treason trial in Quebec in 1797, 2760. *See also* Traitors.
- Treaties between Great Britain and the United States, affecting Canada, 1814-1925, 2140.
- Treaty, Clayton-Bulwer, 2167; of neutrality in 1705, 441; of Tordesillas, 290; Oregon boundary, 1846, 2144; with Indians of the upper Mississippi, 1837, 345.
- Trees, famous and historic, in the city of Washington, 976; Grant memorial tree at Riddle Hill, Ill., 1026.
- Trent affair, 740.
- Trenton, battle of, 1776, 596.
- Trenton, N. J., 1275.
- "Trenton," U. S. warship, 2115, 2133.
- Trephining, prehistoric, 154.
- Trial, for libel in Nova Scotia, 2848; of a Methodist preacher in Canada, 1790, 2764; of Dakota Indians following the massacre of 1862, 1207a treason, in Quebec in 1797, 2760. *See also* Impeachment cases.
- "Tribune," Denver, 2582.
- Trimborn, Hermann, 271a, 272.
- Tripoli, war with, 1804, 686.
- Tripp, J. S., 1864.
- Trobriand, Régis de, 884.
- Troth, D. C., 2465.
- Trotter, R. G., 2671, 2814.
- Truax, T. de T., 2032.
- Truax genealogy, 2032.
- Trumbull, John, 618, 2543.
- Truog, L. P. R., 1945.
- Trust deeds, corporate, 2231.
- Trusteeship, corporate, 2231.
- Tryon, R. M., 97, 384.
- Tryon's raid on Danbury, 1777, 590.
- Tucker, H. S., 2197.
- Luther, 1582.
- W. J., 1585.
- Tulane university expedition to middle America, 273.
- Tunica county, Miss., 310.
- Tunica Indians, 529.
- Tunnel, railroad, in Colorado, 953.
- Tupi-Guarani, 252.
- Turberville, A. S., 415a.
- Turner, F. J., 682, 1581.
- Turquand, Paul, 1455.
- Twain, Mark, 2556.
- Tweed, W. M. ("Boss"), 1322.
- Tweed ring, 1322.
- Twiggs, Gen. John, 996, 999.
- Tyler, A. F., 2167.
- E. L., 2543.
- J. H., 1980.
- John, 1865.
- L. G., 682, 713, 788, 1090, 1784, 1865.
- Tyler family, 1911.
- Tyrnauer, Alfred, 3059.
- Tyrrell, J. B., 2947.
- "Ubiquitous," newspaper, 941.
- Uhle, Max, 228, 229.
- Uitzilpochtli, 262.
- Ulloa, Luis, 316-319.
- Uloa, Saint Jean d', 3047.
- Ulster county, N. Y., 1327.
- Underhill, A. P., 2033.
- F. H., 2775.
- Underhill genealogy, 2033.
- Uniform of the Rhode Island light infantry company, 1440a.
- Union, admission of California into, 937; admission of Oklahoma into, 1381.
- Union army, life of common soldier in, 778.
- Union navy in the Civil war, 789.
- Union sentiment in the Old Northwest in 1860, 350.
- Unitarian church at Jamaica Plains, Mass., 2434.
- Unitarian ministers, 2447; in Massachusetts, 2434, 2439.
- Unitarian theological school, 2424.
- United States, Civil war period, 732-796; colonial period to 1763, 396-548; comprehensive, 349-365; description and travel, 327-348; educational history, 2453-2504; fine arts, 2505-2543; genealogy, 1904-2102; literary history, 2544-2596; Mexican war, 714, 715; miscellaneous, 388-395; music, 2597-2616; national characteristics and ideals, 386-387; period from 1763 to 1783, 549-668; period from 1783 to 1789, 669-675; period from 1789 to 1829, 676-697; period from 1829 to 1861, 698-731; period from 1861 to 1865, 732-796; period from 1865 to 1917, 797-809; period from 1917 to 1927, 810-837; regional (local) history, 838-1576; religious history, 2357-2452; Revolutionary period, 549-668; science, 2606-2634; social and economic history, 2251-2356; text-books, outlines, etc., 366-385.
- United States coast survey, 2607.
- United States military magazine, 2509.
- Universities of Brazil, 3101b.

- University, Duke, 1659; Johns Hopkins, 2468; of Chicago, 2471; of Georgia, 1603, 2487; of Hawaii, 3128; of Louisiana, 2494; of Michigan, 1167, 2355, 2500; of Minnesota, 1209; of North Dakota, 2489; of Rochester, N. Y., 2486; of Toronto, 2920, 2938; of Virginia, 835, 1713; St. John's, at Collegeville, Minn., 1201.
- Upcott, J. D., 320.
- Upper Blue Licks, battle of, 598, 613.
- Upper Canada, British naval officer who settled in, in 1832, 2913; "Chesapeake" crisis as it affected, 2899; chief justice of, 1829 to 1862, 2941; grants of land in, 1798-1799, 2902; land holding in, 2914; law book brought from England, in 1792, 2930; loyalist settled in, in 1793, 2921; political unrest in, 1815-1836, 2761; Quaker marriages in, 2931; radical opinion in, in the decade before Confederation, 2775; rebellion of 1837-38 in, 2918; wills of prominent persons in, 2914.
- Upper Canada, Law society of, 2905.
- Upper Canada college, Toronto, 2823, 2932.
- Urbana, Ill., 1771.
- Ursúa, Pedro de, 2992.
- Ursuline community in New Orleans, 539.
- Ursulines in Quebec. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation.
- Urteaga, H. H., 274.
- Uruguay, 3127; British expedition against Montevideo, 1807, 3004b; organization of historians in, 3127.
- Utah, 1491-1493; Mormon battalion monument commission, 1492.
- Utes, 946.
- Uth, H., 2984.
- Utter, W. T., 1374.
- Uxbridge, Mass., 1153, 1157.
- Uxmal, Yucatan, 232.
- Valentine, E. P., 1911a.
- Valentine's manual of old New York, 1337.
- Valle, R. H., 2998.
- Vallée, Arthur, 2744.
- Valley Forge memorial chapel, 1259.
- Van Alstyne, W. B., 2007.
- Van Buren, Martin, influence on Andrew Jackson, 1699.
- Vancouver, George, 885; voyage to the Pacific northwest, 1789-1794, 862.
- Vancouver, B. C., 2815.
- Van Dame, Bartholomew, 2501.
- Van den Bosch, Laurentius, 460.
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1580, 1866.
- Vanderpoel, E. N., 2492.
- Van Deusen genealogy, 2034.
- Van Diemen's Land, British penal colony in, 2768.
- Vandiver, W. D., 1797.
- Van Doren, Mark, 468.
- Van Dyke, Dix, 938.
- J. C., 2529.
- Paul, 1644.
- Vane, Sir Harry, 473.
- Van Gelder, A. P., 2280.
- Van Harlingen family, 1907.
- Van Laer, A. J. F., 1305.
- Van Lodensteyn family, 1907.
- Van Loon, Hendrick, 364.
- Van Norden, T. L., 1338.
- Van Osdel, J. A., 2198.
- Van Ranst family, 2035.
- Van Tyne, C. H., 350, 568.
- Van Wagenen, J., 2325.
- Varéla, Felix, 2450, 3081.
- Varnum, J. M., 1445.
- Vashon, J. B., 721.
- Vasquez, Tibureio, 908a.
- Vassar college, 2499.
- Vatican exposition of missions, 3005.
- Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, *Marquis* de, 2745.
- Vaughan, J. H., 1292a.
- Malcolm, 2524.
- Vauvri de Blazon, P. C., 2743.
- Veblen, Thorstein, 1581.
- Vedder, J. V., 1339.
- Velasco, Juan López de, 3002.
- Venezuela, independence of, *see* Miranda; statue of Henry Clay in Caracas, 1643.
- Venezuelan crisis of 1902, 2152.
- Vera Cruz, French invasion of, in 1847, *see* San Juan de Ulúa.
- Vérendrye. *See* La Vérendrye.
- Vergara Martín, G. A., 2985.
- Vermeule, C. C., 2036.
- Vermeule family, 2036.
- Vermilion county, Ill., 1028.
- Vermont, 1494-1500; Bennington battlefield, 629; freemasonry in, 2318; men and women in the World war, 836; old time churches of, 2522; relations between Canada and, 2770; Revolutionary battles in (Bennington), 640, 650, (Hubbardton) 651; sesqui-centennial celebration, 650, 1495a, 1496, 1497a, 1499; sesqui-centennial commission, 650, 651, 1499.
- Verrill, A. E., 2631.
- A. H., 208, 275, 276.
- Verse, a bit of Jeffersonian, 677.
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 300a.
- Vice presidency, John Tyler and, 1865.
- Viceroy of New Spain, first, 3000.
- Viceroyalty, establishment of, in the New world 2976.
- Vicksburg national military park, 1652.
- Victoria college, Toronto, Can., 2894.
- Vieira, Antonio, 3108.
- Viger, Jacques, 2717.
- L. M., 2860.
- Vigilance committee, in California, 941.
- Vignols, Léon, 3090, 3090a.
- Vigo, Col. Francis, 591.
- Villa, Francisco, campaign to capture, 2108.
- Villa Urrutia, *Marqués* de, 3040.
- Villegagnon, *Chevalier* de, 3106.
- Vincennes, battle of, 1779, 591, 592.
- Vincennes, Ind., 1031.
- Vincent, J. M., 1580.
- W. D., 885a.
- "Vine," the ship, 1142.
- Vineland, N. J., 1261, 1266, 1268, 2076.
- Vinson, W. H., 2419.
- Virginia, 1501-1536; and the American revolution, 578; antislavery petitions presented to the legislature, 717; Baptists in, 1520; biography, 1612, 1618, 1633, 1636-1639, 1660, 1690, 1701-1714, 1719, 1735, 1793, 1794, 1798, 1799, 1865; cavalry in the Civil war, 795; Church of England in, 2422; Civil war in, 1505; colonial church and clergy in, 509; colonial period, 503-522; colony west of the Blue Ridge proposed, in 1731, 517; controversy with

- West Virginia, 2195; council of, executive journals of, 1699-1705, 1726-1753, 521, 522; early Masonic lodges of, 2320; English horses imported into, before the Revolution, 512; English traveller in, journal of, 1774-1777, 328; expedition against the Indians in Tennessee, 1761, 424; first masonic lodge of, 2314; first tax list of, 1511; franchise in, 1529; genealogy, vital records, etc., 1911a, 2095-2099; grain trade of Alexandria, 1801-1815, 1514; heroes of the War of 1812 and Mexican war, 1533; House of burgesses of, 519; houses of colonial times in, 520; imprisonment for debt in, 513; Indian affairs in, 521; Irish settlers in colonial period, 518; judges in, 1633, 1793, 1794; justices of the peace and military officers of, in Kentucky, prior to 1792, 1101; land patents of, 507; literature of, 1850-1880, 2554; manufacture of ordnance in, during the American revolution, 586; military organizations in the World war, 824; naval descent upon, 1779, 593; Navy board, letters of, 1777, 564; navy in the American revolution, 564, 634; newspapers of, bibliography of, 1; Odd Fellowship in, 2305; officers, civil and military, 1776-1781, 1532; political situation in, 1784, 671; presidents of the Supreme court of appeals of, 1668, 1794; religious life in, in 1807, 1509; reminiscences of the Civil war in, 787; Revolutionary soldiers of, 658, 659, 662, 667; Revolutionary war in, 577, 593, *see also* Yorktown campaign; royal governor of, 508; social life in, 503; Society for the preservation of liberty in, 1784, 671; soil factor in the colonization of, 2254; soldiers of 1776, 658; teaching the history of, by moving pictures, 1524; trans-Alleghany region in the Civil war, 780.
- Virginia, University of, 1713; in the World war, 835.
- Virginia City, Mont., 2375.
- Virginia dynasty, 361.
- Virginia historical society, 1534.
- Virginians taken captive by the Indians, in 1784 and 1786, 1186.
- Visscher, N. M., 2059, 2059a.
- Vista community in Minnesota, 1207.
- Vital records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Vogleson, H. E., 2310.
- Volcano, prehistoric city destroyed by, 276.
- Volga Germans in Brazil, 3101.
- Volusia county, Fla., 982.
- Von Ragué, Louis, 1564.
- Voorhees, Luke, 1573.
- O. M., 652, 2037.
- Voorhees genealogy, 2037.
- Votaw, A. H., 2425.
- Vote. *See* Franchise.
- Voyages, in search of the Northwest passage, 287; of American ships to China, 1784-1841, 2272; round the world, Drake's, 285; to California, Russian, in 1806, 925; to the Indies, Heinrich Sprenger's, 297a; to the Northwest coast, 862, 871, 872; to the Northwest coast, Spanish, 940; Wine-land, 294. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- Vroom, F. W., 2852.
- Vye, J. A., 1209a.
- Waage, O. F., 1425.
- "Wabaunsee," Indian chief, 209.
- Wade, E. G., 960.
- M. S., 2955.
- Wade family, 2038.
- Wagner, H. R., 321, 939, 940.
- Harr, 1675.
- P. E., 1430.
- Wagner, Fort, S. C., 732.
- Wagon trip to California in 1861, 329.
- Wakefield, Va., Washington's birthplace, 1873.
- Wakeman, Abram, 1340.
- Walcott, C. D., 2632, 2633.
- Waldo, B. T., 2199.
- Walker, J. G., 394, 395.
- Nell, 3000.
- Wall, A. J., 653.
- Wall decorations, colonial, 2510.
- Walla Walla (Wash.), Bishop of, 327.
- Wallabout prison ships, 594.
- Wallace, D. D., 2250.
- F. H., 2894.
- G. S., 2039.
- Henry, 1582.
- J. N., 2956.
- J. T., 1213.
- W. S., 2672, 2938, 2959.
- Wallace genealogy, 2039.
- Waller, Elbert, 1029.
- Wallet des Barres, J. F., 2776.
- Walmsley, J. E., 98.
- Walpole genealogy, 1912.
- Walsh, Honor, 322.
- J. C., 1867.
- J. J., 323.
- Robert, 1867.
- Walter, P. A. F., 837, 1286, 2466.
- Walton, M. S., 2425.
- Wanamaker, John, 1868.
- Wantage, N. J., 2068.
- War, and history, 84; between the United States and Great Britain, preparations for, 1807-1809, 2899; King Philip's, 450. *See also* Civil war, Mexican war, Revolutionary war, Spanish-American war, and Wars.
- War of 1812, 687-697; Canadian traitor of, 2929; fort in western Pennsylvania used in, 1400; Georgia and, 999; letters and diary of a soldier in, 1630; losses on the Niagara frontier, 2777; New Orleans campaign, 684; Ohio soldiers of, 1365; on the Niagara frontier, 688; services of a Canadian in, 2901; Virginia heroes of, 1533; William Henry Harrison in, 1687. *See also* Hartford convention.
- War of Jenkins' ear, 407, 408.
- War with Tripoli, 1804, 686.
- War-god idols, Indian, 189.
- War ship, Revolutionary, 582.
- Ward, Gen. Artemas, 1138.
- H. A., 1869.
- J. O., 1576.
- L. F., 1581.
- S. E., 1870.
- W. R., 654.
- Wardell, M. L., 1388.
- Wardner, H. S., 1500.
- Ware, C. C., 2390.
- Joseph, 562.
- Warfare, Indian, in the West, 850, 852, 861, 863, 865.
- Warner, R. I., 2939.
- Warner's ranch in California, 920.
- Warren, Charles, 1158, 2200, 2201.
- John, 2634.

- Warren, John C., 2634.
 — Joseph, 2634.
 — L. A., 1785, 1786.
 — Winslow, 1159.
 Warren county, N. J., 1267.
 Wars, colonial, *see* Colonial wars; of the British empire, participation of the colonies in, 407, 408, 441; with the Indians in Mississippi, French period, 545. *See also* Civil war, Mexican war
 Revolutionary war, Spanish-American war
 and War.
 Warwick, N. H., 2279.
 Warwick, R. I., 474.
 Washington, Augustine, 2041.
 — George, 355, 361, 672, 1579, 1586, 1871-1890;
 and French-American friendship at the end of the
 war, 595; and the foundations of American foreign
 policy, 2174; as colonial traveller, 1732-1776, 1873;
 birthplace of, 1878; christening of, 1880; commis-
 sion for the celebration of the 200th anniversary
 of the birth of, 1889; contribution to the Constitu-
 tion, 1881; estate of, 1885; ferry on the Potomac,
 1535; foreign policy of, 2135; greatness of, 1871;
 greatest of men, 1882; letters of, 555, 1873, 1875;
 portraits of, 1883, 1888; presidential tour of Long
 Island, 1790, 1304; rebel and patriot, 1762-1777,
 1879; recent biographies of, 1872, 1877, 1884, 1887;
 room in which he resigned his commission, 1125;
 scandals about, 1874; visits to Providence, R. I.,
 1447. *See also* Mount Vernon.
 — George Augustine, 1535.
 — Martha, 555.
 Washington, D. C., 972-976; biography, 1812, 1848;
 conference on limitation of armaments, 1921-1922,
 2161; famous and historic trees in, 976; housekeep-
 ing and entertaining at, in 1819, 975; letters of a
 German diplomat in, 1871-1881, 342; monument of
 Gen. G. G. Meade, 1803, 1804; social life in, during
 the Madison administration, 334. *See also* Dis-
 trict of Columbia.
 Washington county, Ky., 1099.
 Washington genealogy, 2040, 2042.
 "Washington house" in Philadelphia, 1413.
 Washington monument, Minnesota marker in,
 1198.
 Washington (state), 1537-1548; biography, 1664,
 1810; capitol group, 1548; common school legisla-
 tion in, 2465; educational development in, 1853 to
 1908, 1546; Indians in, 173. *See also* Oregon
 country.
 Washington Territory, newspapers of, 1545.
 Washington's birthday, celebration of, 1438.
 Washington's retreat through the Jerseys, 654.
 Washita, Fort, Okla., 1385.
 Washita valley, Okla., 1375.
 Washtenaw county, Mich., 188.
 Wasson, Richard, 2202.
 Water power, development at the Falls of the Ohio,
 1092; mills, 1061; Southern and Canadian, 1659.
 Water rights, lawsuit involving, in New Mexico,
 1856-1857, 1291.
 Water supply in California, 920.
 Waterhouse, Benjamin, 1591, 1592.
 Waterman, T. T., 210.
 Waters, T. F., 1160.
 Waterville, Me., 2493.
 Waterway, St. Lawrence, as a factor in international
 trade and politics, 2757.
 Waterways, in Michigan used by the Indians, 1170.
See also Canals.
 Watkins, Mrs. Gipp, 789a.
 — W. K., 1161, 1162.
 Watrous, Livingston, 2130.
 Watson, E. L., 165.
 — J. C., 790.
 — Robert, 2957, 2961.
 — W. H., 985.
 Waugh, J. A. D., 1950.
 — W. T., 99, 2816.
 Way, A. G., 2425.
 Wayland, J. W., 1536, 1618.
 Wayne, Anthony, 1432.
 Wayne family, 2043.
 Wayne's campaign, 1795-1796, 1400.
 Weaks, M. C., 40.
 Weapons, Indian. *See* Bow and arrow makers, and
 Knives.
 Weaver, G. C., 1927.
 — Willis, 791.
 Weaving, in New Mexico, 1284.
 Webb, W. L., 1233.
 — W. S., 166.
 Webber, M. L., 1465, 1466.
 Weber, J. P., 1891.
 Webster, C. K., 2168.
 — Daniel, 2183.
 — Isaac, 565.
 — J. C., 417, 2169, 2673, 2776, 2834.
 — J. L., 2237.
 Wedding, first in Rochester, N. Y., 1332.
 Weeks, C. E., 2299.
 Wehle, H. B., 2525.
 Weigle, L. A., 2397.
 Weinberg, Louis, 369.
 Weis, F. L., 2044.
 Weis family, 2044.
 Weiss, H. B., 2356.
 Welch fusileers, 627.
 Welfare clause of the Constitution, 2197.
 Welfare work, in 17th century New York, 484;
 Springfield (Ill.) Home for the friendless, 1014;
See also Relief work.
 Welland county, Ont., 2925.
 Welland ship canal, 2909.
 Welles, C. J., 2045.
 — F. S., 2045.
 — L. A., 471.
 Welles family, 2045.
 Wellington (Medford), Mass., 1127, 1132.
 Wells, E. M., 1468.
 — J. F., 1493.
 — J. L., 1341.
 — T. F., 2046.
 Wells family, 2046.
 Weltz, R. L., 2131.
 Wemett, W. M., 211.
 Wemp, Bert, 2826.
 Wenham, Edward, 2526.
 Wentworth, John, 1247.
 Wentz, A. R., 2403, 2404.
 Werner, R. C., 91.
 Wertenbaker, T. J., 416.
 Wesley, C. H., 2295.
 — E. B., 687, 1630, 2132.
 — John, 2406.
 West, Benjamin, 618.

- West, army frontier, 1860-1870, 2131; British fur trader's activities in, after the Revolution, 883; Cumberland road in the opening up of, 2286; Custer's last battle, 879; description and travel in, 336-339, 343-345, 347, 348; emigrants to, in 1844, 864; emigration to, 864, 867, 1542; expedition of a French military engineer to, in 1749, 2881; exploration and settlement of, 862; fiction relating to the development of, 854; fur trade in, 883; gateway to, 1802 to 1813, 1038; in American literature, 858; Indian affairs in, 1827 to 1830, 1062; Indian campaigns in, 850, 852, 861, 863, 865, 879, 881, 945, 946, 2110, (*see also* Dakota Indian war); Indian fighter in, in the sixties, 882; Indian problem in, 870; Jefferson's contribution to the law of, 2228; Lewis and Clark expedition, 846; march of American settlement to, 854; military expedition into the Indian country in, in 1811, 881; military life in, from 1875 to 1877, 865; military occupation of, in 1816, 1558; Mississippi Valley region, colonial period, 529-548; movement toward, 1783-1795, 674; New England emigration to, 867; pioneer life in, 870; pioneer railroad builder in, 1849; Revolutionary war in, 591, 592, 598, 613; battle of the Blue Licks, 656; Russian Mennonite settlement in, in 1874, 2339; Spanish exploration of the upper Missouri, 874; spirit and influence of, 867; the pioneer, literature of, 2548; trans-Allegheny region, colonial period, 529-548. *See also* Fur trade, Northwest, Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
- West, Far, diary of a journey to, in 1850, 348; exploration in, in 1835, 887; emigration to, in 1845, 856; explorer of (Pike) 1826; Frémont's explorations in, 1675; fur trader and explorer in, 1854; military expedition in, in 1835, 332; Missouri as a factor in the development of, 1234; unfolding of law in, 2225. *See also* Northwest, Oregon country, Overland journeys to the Pacific coast, and Pacific coast.
- West, Middle, bishop of the Reformed Episcopal church in, 2438. *See also* Mississippi valley.
- West Camp, N. Y., 1319.
- Westchester county, N. Y., 617, 2078, 2079, 2081.
- Westchester county (N. Y.) historical society, 617, 1300.
- Western empire, a builder of, 875; conquest of our, 862.
- Western posts, British evacuation of, in 1796, 679.
- Western provinces and territories of Canada, 2945-2974.
- "Western sea," geographical problem of, 297; search for, 2684.
- Western territory acquired in 1763, Indian resistance to occupation of, 559.
- Westernmost battle of the Revolution, 599.
- Westergaard, Waldemar, 904.
- West India regiment, British, 3075.
- West Indies, 3068-3096; aboriginal period, 214-276; agriculture in, historical relations to that of the United States, 3068; antiquities of, 241; British regiment in, during the war with France, 1793-1795, 3075; events in, during the English-French war, 1793 to 1795, 3075; expansion of the United States in, 3070; French commerce with, 3089; French-English battle in, during the American revolution, 3071; negro uprising of 1795, 3075; slave trade, 3076.
- Westminster, Vt., 1499.
- Westmoreland, N. Y., 2085.
- Westmoreland county, Va., 518.
- Weston county, Wyo., 1571.
- West Point hotel, West Point, N. Y., 1311.
- West Virginia, 1549, 1549a; baptism records, 2102; controversy with Virginia, 2195; newspapers, bibliography of, 1.
- Whale fisheries, New England, 857.
- Whalley, Edward, 471.
- Wharton, Clifton, 876.
- Richard, 440.
- Whatcom, Wash., 1547.
- Wheat, C. I., 941.
- Wheaton, Ill., 1009.
- Whelan, C. E., 2297.
- Edward, 2777.
- Whicker, J. W., 212.
- Whigs, Georgia, of 1860, 994.
- Whipple, Leon, 2203.
- Whiskey rebellion, 1430.
- Whitaker, A. P., 673, 674.
- M. C., 1913.
- Whitaker genealogy, 2037.
- Whitcomb, P. S., 1787.
- White, A. D., 1585.
- A. T., 1583.
- E. B., 2170.
- H. C., 1603.
- J. S., 2396.
- John, 504.
- M. J., 2254.
- S. M., 912.
- W. W., 934.
- White genealogy, 1908.
- White Hall (Ill.) historical society, 1729.
- White House, visit in, in 1861, 1758.
- White House gossip, 972.
- White Salmon blockhouse, 1538.
- Whitefield, George, 3079.
- Whitley, E. J. R., 2012.
- Whitman, I. L., 2577a.
- Marcus, 887.
- Walt, 2596.
- Whitredge, Arnold, 2581.
- Whittemore, E. C., 2493.
- Whittington, G. P., 1851.
- Whittlesey, D. S., 1163.
- Whitton, J. B., 2178.
- Who's who in Illinois, 1010.
- Whyte, W. F., 1565.
- Wiberg, Ella, 91.
- Wicher, E. A., 942.
- Wickersham, James, 24.
- Wickser, J. W., 630.
- Wieder, F. G., 304.
- Wilbur, M. E., 928.
- Wilcon, Samuel, 554.
- Wild, Ebenezer, 562.
- Wiley, Allen, 1045.
- E. W., 1756.
- J. L., 943.
- Wilgus, A. C., 683, 2986, 2999.
- J. A., 1566.
- Wilkie, F. B., 1076.
- William, 2848.
- Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1408, 1412.
- Willamette Valley, Oregon, 1391.
- Willcocks, Joseph, 2929.

- Willet, John, 2837, 2838.
 William and Mary college, 2490.
 Williams, C. R., 1893.
 — E. M., 1336.
 — Col. Joseph, 655, 1057.
 — Mildred, 1624.
 — Ora, 1066.
 — Roger, 355.
 — S. C., 424, 536, 655, 2238.
 — S. T., 2576.
 — Stanley, 2569.
 — W. T., 1914.
 Williams family, 2047.
 Williamson, Charles, 1330.
 — J. A., 324, 3080.
 Williamson family, 2048.
 Willing, G. M., 348.
 Willington, S. C., 2093.
 Willis, Eola, 2527.
 — F. B., 1365.
 Willison, Sir John, 2785.
 Willmar, Minn., 1193.
 Willoughby, C. C., 450.
 Wills, E. V., 2494.
 Wills, Bedford county, Pa., 2089; Christian county, Ky., 2060; Goochland county, Va., 2095; of Irish settlers in Virginia, 518; Virginia, 2095, 2100; Westchester county, N. Y., 2079.
 Willmot, Henry, 2839.
 Wilson, Ben Hur, 1077.
 — C. P., 1003.
 — D. M., 1164.
 — H. L., 2171.
 — J. A., 1125.
 — James, 1894.
 — Rachel, 2425.
 — S. M., 656.
 — S. T., 2421.
 — Woodrow, 1895-1898; and the League of Nations, 811; chronology of, 1896; failure in European diplomacy, 1914-1925, 2161; life and letters, 1895; public papers of, 810.
 Wilson's administration, international events of, 2173.
 Wilstach, Paul, 1586.
 Wiltsie, C. H., 1342.
 Winans, E. B., 2248.
 Windmill, Dutch, in Illinois, 1008.
 Windsor, Vt., 1500.
 Wineland voyages, 294.
 Wing, H. E., 1781.
 — J. E., 1582.
 Wingate, Paine, 1899.
 Wingert, E. E., 1030.
 Wingfield, H. W., 776.
 Wingra, Lake, in Wisconsin, 1555.
 Winn, A. E., 2425.
 — E. C., 2425.
 Winnebago Indians, 191.
 Winnipeg, Lake, Canada, 2772.
 Winnipeg, Man., 2962.
 Winship, A. E., 2497.
 — G. P., 472.
 Winston, J. E., 1114.
 Winston family, 2049.
 Wintenberg, W. J., 2674, 2680.
 Winter, P. J. van, 657.
 Winthrop, John, 450.
 Winthrop, John, Jr., 400.
 Winthrop family, 2050.
 Wirth, F. V., 1210.
 Wisconsin, 1550-1566; agricultural history in, 2254; antiquities of, 109, 110; biography, 1598, 1655, 1663, 1727, 1864; early governor of, 1655; Fairchild family of, 29; forest fire in, in 1871, 1561; four counties of, 1560; freemasonry in, 2309; fur trade in, 883; historic spots in, 1562; Indians of, 188a, infantry in the Civil war, 796; journey to, in 1837, 345; La Salle's exploration in, 296a; manuscripts relating to the history of, 29; population elements in, 1560; prehistoric mounds in, 141; race elements in, 1560; senator from, 1727.
 Wisconsin domesday book, 1560.
 Wisconsin-Michigan boundary dispute, 1559.
 Wise, J. C., 1736.
 — Jeremiah, 462.
 — John, 1160.
 Wises of Virginia, 1508.
 Wissler, Clark, 167.
 Wistar, Thomas, 2425.
 Witchcraft, in colonial Massachusetts, 469; William Penn and, 496.
 Withers, Henry, 1788.
 Witherspoon, John, 1900.
 Witter, Mrs. Daniel, 961.
 Witter family, 2051.
 Wittke, Carl, 2817.
 Wolcott, Roger, 2580.
 Wolfe, Gen. James, 421, 422.
 Wolfe's expedition, 1759, 423.
 Woman, Indian, who guided the Lewis and Clark expedition, 846.
 Woman painter in America, first, 2527.
 Woman's American Baptist home mission society, 2363.
 Women, extension of the franchise to, 2211; in early Minnesota, 1206; Lincoln loved, 1744; of Illinois, biographies of, 1010; of Massachusetts, 450; of Wyoming, 1567.
 Women's Canadian historical society of Ottawa, 2940.
 Women's clubs, Michigan state federation of, 1174; New Jersey state federation of, 2300.
 Wood, A. W., 2425.
 — B. D., 45.
 — F. S., 1845.
 — Joseph, 2519.
 — Leonard, 1901.
 — W. M., 934.
 — William, 365.
 Wood sculpture, 2506.
 Woodburn, J. A., 385, 1040.
 Woodbury, Conn., 966.
 Woodhouse, S. W., 1834, 2528.
 Woodruff, E. H., 2502, 2503.
 Woodson, Mrs. A. A., 792.
 — C. G., 2340, 2341.
 Woodward, Arthur, 168, 213.
 — C. R., 1281.
 — W. C., 1811.
 — W. E., 1872, 1877, 1884, 1887.
 Woolery, W. K., 675.
 Woollacott, A. P., 2958.
 Woolman, John, 2451.
 Woolsey, I. H., 2173.
 — M. T., 425.

- Woolsey, T. S., 425.
 Wooster, *Gen.* David, 590.
 Worcester polytechnic institute, Worcester, Mass., 1620.
 Working, D. W., 962, 963.
 Working class, American, 2204.
 Working men's institute, New Harmony, Ind., 1041.
 World, Drake's voyage round, 1577-1580, 285.
 World court, 2151.
 World war, 814-820; America and, 2166; American air service, 829; American reinforcement in, 815; Canadian air pilots in, 2826; Canadian educational institutions in, 2819, 2820, 2823, 2825; Canadian medical units in, 2822; causes of, 350; clergy in, 819; Connecticut soldiers in, 970; contribution of officers of the A. E. F. to the history of, 350; entrance of the United States into, 816; historians in, 818; life in camp and cantonment, 837; military units, 821-829; personal narratives, 828, 830-833; prize law in, 817; problems involved in the use of records of, 350; public papers of Woodrow Wilson, 810; reconstruction period, 2166; socialists in, 820; state and local participation, 834-837; 35th division on Sept. 29, 1918, 350; University of Virginia in, 835; Virginia military organizations in, 824.
 Wornall family, 2052.
 Worner, W. F., 1432-1439.
 Worship, Hopi, 120.
 Worthen, S. C., 1282.
 Worthington, G. H., 793.
 Wright, Dana, 1362.
 — J. J. B., 1902.
 — M. H., 1389.
 — Richardson, 2326.
 Wright family, 2053.
 Wriston, H. M., 2174.
 Writing, of the Mayas, 223, *see also* Maya inscriptions; picture, of the Indians, 200.
 "Writings on American history, 1921," 43.
 Wrong, G. M., 101, 2818.
 — Hume, 2959.
 Wroth, L. C., 500.
 Wyatt, Sir Francis, 506.
 Wycliff college, Toronto, Ont., 2916.
 Wyer, M. G., 963a.
 Wykoff, G. S., 794.
 Wyman, M. A., 2591.
 Wyoming, 1567-1576; biography, 1870.
 Wyoming commemorative association, 602.
 Wyoming (Pa.) battle and massacre of, 1776, 602.
 Xenia (Ohio) United Presbyterian seminary, 2415.
 Yale "Chronicles of American history" photo-plays, 94.
 Yale college, 2490; rectorship (presidency) of, 1722, 461.
 Yamana, 3126.
 Yarmolinsky, Avrahm, 325.
 Yarrow, H. C., 1587.
 Yates, Richard, 1681.
 Yeigh, Frank, 2941.
 York, Ont., 2944.
 York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 2942.
 York county, Ont., 2908.
 York county, Va., 1516.
 Yorktown, battle of, 1780, 584; campaign, 621, 644.
 Yorktown (Va.) shrines, 1521.
 Yost, C. S., 1234.
 Young, A. H., 2943, 2944.
 — B. L., 473.
 — Brigham, 355, 2410.
 — David, 1903.
 — Ella Flagg, 2504.
 — F. G., 887.
 — J. P., 310.
 — Kathryn, 964.
 — Lafayette, 1066.
 — M. O., 2467.
 — S. Hall, 898.
 Yucatan, antiquities in, 232; British activities in, to the end of the 18th century, 3061; carved panels from Chichén Itzá, 261; conquest of, by Quetzalcohuatl-Kulkulkan, 230; discovery of, 256; ruined Maya cities of, 249.
 Zaldumbide, Gonzalo, 3033.
 Zeisler, Sigmund, 805.
 Ziehn, Bernhard, 2604, 2605.
 Zimmerman, Samuel, 2907.
 Zwierlein, F. J., 1343, 2385.